



CHARLES DE GAULLE
... stole

Sharp Mind, Humor

Nikita to Match Wits with de Gaulle

PARIS (AP) — Premier Khrushchev, who often laces tough talk with Russian humor, is matching wits here this week with the sharp mind and iron dignity of President de Gaulle in a preliminary to the May 16 summit meeting. He arrives Tuesday.

The most troublesome issue will be the one which ever since the war has stood like a spectre over prospects of

East-West reconciliation — the question of Germany.

Neither in Moscow nor in Paris is there much expectation that these two statesmen, so opposed in temperament, will make great progress in easing their differences.

"It will be a psychological test of strength," a French official said.

The two leaders met briefly once before, in wartime Mos-

cow Dec. 10, 1944. The French government evidently is going to try to soften the Soviet leader with charm piled on so thick that, if he submits to it all and survives, that in itself will be an achievement.

The program for entertainment and for a tour around the country is a secret officially, but preparations are under way in a dozen cities.

Khrushchev will be taken on

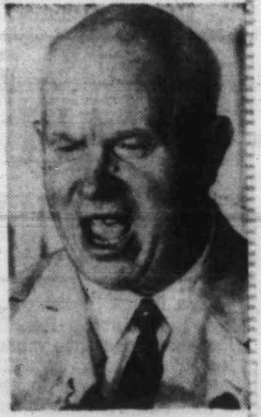
a tour of chateaux whose owners' heads were lopped off in a revolution 128 years before the uprising that brought Communists to power in Russia. But the chateau country is so beautiful that only an iron man would not be moved by it.

French leaders expect Khrushchev to be impressed by this and other regions of a country whose civilization was established long before Russia

became a nation. They will show him the riches of France — its mines, oil deposits, steel plants, fabric mills and cultural wealth.

Khrushchev, however, represents a country with resources so enormous that they dwarf those of France.

The dominance of Khrushchev in the Soviet Union is matched in fact if not in form by the dominance of de Gaulle in France.



NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV
... tough

Telephone—EV 3-4111
11.30 p.m. to 8 a.m.
Editorial EV 3-4509 or EV 3-8309
Circulation EV 3-0725
Sports EV 3-7000

The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

Forecast:
Variable Cloudiness,
Slightly Warmer
(Details on Page 3)

No. 79-102nd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960

26 CENTS DAILY
14 CENTS SUNDAY

64 PAGES

British Directing U.S. Sun Satellite

LONDON (AP) — British newspapers have given prominence to the fact that the United States sun-bound satellite Pioneer V project is being directed from the United Kingdom. The device is being tracked at Britain's Jodrell Bank radio-telescope and its final thrust into space was triggered by U.S. apparatus near the telescope. The rocket was fired from Cape Canaveral, Fla.

CHICAGO-STYLE GUN FIGHT BLAZES THROUGH VICTORIA



'Best Man' at Wheel for Princess and Her Tony

Off for a ride in the countryside near Bath, England, yesterday were Princess Margaret, fiance Antony Armstrong-Jones, right, and their host, Jeremy Fry,

considered a likely choice as Tony's best man for the royal wedding May 6. Princess and Tony are Fry's weekend guests at his manor home.—(AP Photofax.)

Tire-Screeching Chase Sends Residents Rushing for Cover

Blazing guns and screaming tires last night transformed staid downtown Victoria into a searing Chicago-gangland scene straight out of the roaring 'twenties.

The quiet of a darkened residential street was rent by the staccato bark of police revolvers as a car loaded with five men careened through the city pursued by a second car, apparently manned by pistol-firing policemen.

AFTER BURGLARY

The chase took place after an attempted burglary at Peoples Credit Jewellers. One of the five who fled from near the break-in scene at the jewellers' offices was captured when the fleeing car was rammed by the pursuing car at Vancouver and Southgate.

HAIL OF BULLETS

The four others fled in the direction of Beacon Hill Park in a hail of bullets.

City of Victoria detectives immediately threw a cloak of secrecy over the gangster-era incident.

DIDN'T GET IN

An official of the jewelry firm said burglars failed to open the company's safe.

"Thank God they didn't get in there," G. S. Morris, manager of the concern, said late last night.

BYSTANDERS ALARMED

Motorists veered suddenly and pedestrians cowered as the running gun battle roared from the downtown area into the suburbs.

Norton Adamson, 136 Government, had just turned onto Wharf from Government when he was confronted with the headlights of the lead car in the chase.

BULLETS FLYING

"I thought I had driven into the middle of a Chicago gangland scene," he said. "Bullets were flying everywhere."

He said he drove up over the curb at the customs building to avoid the onrushing cars.

"I wanted to get out of the way as fast as I could so I gunned her. I didn't care how many parking meters I might have taken out."

"A GONER"

"The boys at the service station on the corner thought I was a goner," he said. "It was like a scene out of 'The Untouchables' on television."

An eye-witness account of the dramatic end of the bullet-spattered chase was given by M. Roy Fawcett, 490 Vancouver.

JUST IN TIME

"I was watching the eclipse of the moon and had stepped into the roadway for a better view when I heard tires screeching. Before I knew what was happening the two cars hurtled up at tremendous speed and I just had time to jump back on to the sidewalk," she said.

"As they passed me there was a terrific bang like a fire blowing out which I learned afterwards was one of the policemen shooting at the tires of the first car. I don't think he hit the tires and both cars



How Victoria Saw Eclipse

Total eclipse of the moon by earth's shadow looked like this during early stage at 10.45 p.m. as telephoto lens reached over shoulder of statue of Captain George Vancouver atop Legislature.—(John-Kurt photo.)

55-Year-Old Man

Burns Lake Polio Claims Victim

PRINCE GEORGE (UPI) — A 55-year-old man died in a Prince George, British Columbia, hospital yesterday.

Ernest Howlett was the tenth polio patient from the Burns Lake area which has a population of about 5,000.

COMBINATION

He suffered from a combination of bulbar and spinal polio.

Meanwhile, Dr. Trevor Thompson, one of the two doctors in Burns Lake, 320 air miles north of Vancouver, has said, "The situation is well under control. There is no panic."

He said residents are receiving polio vaccine shots daily at a local clinic, but public functions are still being held.

HUNDREDS STRICKEN

The Burns Lake epidemic began on January 1. Doctors estimate that hundreds of people have been stricken, but in such a mild form they were not aware of it.

GASOLINE FIRE

'Tremendous'

Jury Reduces Murder Count

VANCOUVER (CP)

Lloyd Storey and George Bernard Shaw, both 26, charged with murder in the 1959 burglary death of a nightwatchman, were convicted Saturday on a reduced charge of manslaughter and will be sentenced later.

Jury deliberated more than three hours. Watchman Vaino Alto, 69, choked to death after being bound and gagged by safecrackers in a warehouse.



BILLY GRAHAM

Billy Graham 'Sees Battle' For Africa

ADDIS ABABA, Ethiopia

(AP) — Christianity, Islam and Communism are battling for the minds and hearts of Africa's uncommitted millions and at the moment Islam is making the greatest progress.

This is the conclusion drawn by evangelist Billy Graham after an eight-week crusade through East, Central and West Africa.

"I have met a number of people who think America may eventually be overwhelmed by Islam," Graham said, in an interview last week. "This presents to Christianity and Christian forces in Africa a tremendous challenge and responsibility."

Rescuers Near

Trapped Miners Reached Today?

LOGAN, W. Va. (AP) — An advance rescue team wearing oxygen masks penetrated through deadly fumes Saturday night to within yards of where 18 miners may be trapped.

THEY EXPECT TO COMPLETE

their work today.

Still, the fate of the men who have been trapped since Tuesday remained a mystery.

Raymond Salvati, president of Island Creek Coal Co., told reporters, "This ventilation plan we told you about has worked."

A fresh rescue squad was sent into the deep mine to relieve others who had to turn back when their oxygen supply ran low.

Salvati said rescuers would head for the deepest area, if they don't locate the entombed

men in the first one, because the trapped men likely headed for the point farthest from the fire.

Workers elsewhere were keeping vital air vents going.

SOLAR DUST

Heats Arctic

MOSCOW (AP)

Scientist Valentin Chernikov has suggested in an article in a Soviet magazine that the climate of the far northern latitudes could be made warmer by creating a ring of fine dust to reflect solar energy.

He says the ring could be formed by releasing 470,000 tons of dust from orbiting rockets.

Diabetic Boy Jailed — He Stole Dad's Car

VANCOUVER (CP)

A 17-year-old diabetic was sentenced to two years less a day in Oakalla for stealing his father's car.

Jerry Frawley admitted stealing the car March 10 and driving himself and a juvenile companion to White Rock, 18 hours because he didn't have an insulin injection.

Continued on Page 7.

Don't Miss

Gland Opposition Gets Lash, Jail (Page 2)

Eligible Royalty Flirts Night Away (Names in News, Page 3)

West, Soviet Blocs Ready with Plans (Page 6)

Cougars Beat Vancouver, 3-2 (Page 8)

Sing 'Irish Eyes' And He'll Smile (Page 13)

Baby-Sitter Killer Doesn't Know Why (Page 15)

	Page
Bridge	29
Building	14
Comics	11
Crossword	27
Financial News	6
Garden Notes	11
Social	18, 19, 20
Sport	8, 9
Television	23
Theatres	12, 13
Travel	10

Finch, Carole Face New Trial As Jurors Split Over Verdict



Sobbing Carole Tregoff is comforted by attorney Robert Neeb after jury failed to reach a verdict, forcing a new trial.—(AP Photofax.)

Sensational Hearing Ends in Deadlock

LOS ANGELES (AP)—The long, sensational Finch murder trial ended Saturday with a crashing anticlimax.

The jury after eight days of deliberation was unable to decide whether Dr. Bernard Finch and his pretty mistress, Carole Tregoff, coldly plotted and callously murdered Finch's socialite wife.

The judge discharged the panel of five men and seven women and the district attorney said there will be a retrial.

Carole Just Cried

Miss Tregoff's attorney said she said nothing. "She just cried," he said.

The case was returned to superior court for a hearing March 17 at which a new trial date will be set, probably late in April.

Whether the majority of jurors favored conviction on the twin charges—each defendant faced—murder and conspiracy to murder—was not disclosed.

It was learned the split was 10-2 on the murder charge.

Bullet in the Back

The handsome surgeon claimed his wife's bullet-in-the-back death was accidental.

Miss Tregoff said she was only an innocent bystander. The state called it murder, coldly plotted and ruthlessly performed.

District Attorney William McKesson said: "I would say we are obligated now to retry the case. We are convinced that these persons should be put on trial under the charge as returned by the grand jury—which returned indictments charging murder and conspiracy. The fact this jury has not agreed does not change our opinion."

Dr. Finch's attorney, Grant Cooper, said a retrial might take several weeks. The trial that ended Saturday started last Dec. 8.

The state's co-prosecutors, McKesson and Fred Whitchell, both were disappointed at the outcome.

McKesson, asked if he thought the state could find another jury unaffected by the publicity of the trial, said: "I'm confident of finding a jury of 12 unprejudiced persons out of a county this size."

East Germany Haven For Runaway Lovers

NUERNBERG, Germany (AP)—West German border officials say Communist East Germany is a drawing card for runaway minors. Authorities there permit 18-year-old couples to marry without parental consent. In West Germany the age is 21.

The border officials report scores of marriage-bound teenagers have tried to cross into East Germany within the last few months.

Mill Workers Give \$6,054 to Varsity

Employees of Sooke Lake Lumber plywood division yesterday set the pace for employee contributions to the Victoria University building fund with pledges averaging \$60 each.

Campaign chairman R. B. Wilson yesterday was presented with pledges totalling \$6,054 by Murray Drew, on behalf of some 100 employees of the plywood plant.

Mr. Wilson said this total—the first received from the employees' division in the \$2,500,000 Victoria University campaign—was "most encouraging" and stressed that the employees' division was a key division in the campaign.

Jack MacKenzie, chairman of the industrial section of the employees' drive, hailed the record of Sooke Lake employees as an example of what can be accomplished if management takes the lead.

Mr. Murray said he was given time off with pay to canvass his fellow employees. He said the company also agreed to handle employee pledges on a payroll deduction scheme.

Campaign officials said if the pace already set is maintained the employees' drive should exceed expectations. No objective "has been formally set for the employees' canvass. The drive is out to raise

Professions Talk Subject

R. H. Heywood, associate professor of commerce at the University of British Columbia, will discuss "Professionism" at the National Office Management Association meeting at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Net Loft.

PARKING

Across From YMCA
3 Hrs 30c - Daily 60c
Some Monthly Available

View St. Garage
831 View St. EV 4-3243



PAUL HELLYER

Liberal Says:

Bomarc Needs Arrow

WINNIPEG (UPI)—Liberal MP Paul Hellyer said last night the federal government will be forced to abandon its Bomarc program because it scrapped the Avro Arrow.

Hellyer said the installations of Bomarc—ground-to-air missiles designed to meet the threat of manned bombers—are useless without an additional system of supersonic jet interceptors.

IT'S 'INFERIOR'

He said the best interceptor available at present is the U.S. F-101, "considerably inferior" to the scrapped Avro Arrow CF-105.

He predicted the government will not equip Canadian air squadrons with the American jet, "as advocated by NORAD chief General Kuter," because this would show up its "colossal blunder in cancelling the Avro Arrow."

EX-ASSOCIATE

Hellyer, one-time Liberal associate defence minister, said: "they will scrap the Bomarc program rather than accept the humiliation of buying an inferior American aircraft."

Hellyer said military experts feel the Bomarc system alone is inadequate to stop an attack by manned bombers.

WIPE OUT?

He said that because Bomarc installations are fixed they could be wiped out by ballistic missiles which would precede a bomber attack.

Hellyer added that experts feel that interceptors, in addition to Bomarc missiles, are necessary to meet a manned bomber attack because interceptors have greater flexibility.

OLD-TIME COMIC

Dan Leno, the famous English comedian, was 44 years old at his death in 1904.

IT'S IN THE BAG TORO



NEW TORO MOWERS

SPEED CLEAN UP
FOR EARLY
GREEN UP!

Stop struggling with lawn! Now you can "Vacuum" it back to life with the new TORO mower that actually vacuums up and "bags" that matted grass, clippings and twigs.

NOW ONLY \$99.95
WHY WAIT? complete

See your "Authorized" Service Dealer at once
Victoria Service Centre
and
Lawn Mower Hospital Ltd.
Corner of Broad and
Cormorant
Lots of Parking
PHONE EV 3-3532

BEAUTIFUL THINGS NEED NOT BE COSTLY



HAYWARD'S CHAPEL

734 BROUGHTON — EV 3-3614
The Hayward Family — Bruce M. Leyden
Raymond Kalfus — (Formerly of Leased Funeral Homes, Co. 1977)
Supervised Parking

Magnolia Land Still Freezing

ATLANTA, Ga. (AP)—No real relief was in sight for many weather-weary southerners Saturday as more snow bogged down helicopter rescue operations in northwest North Carolina.

Temperatures flirted with the freezing mark much of the day, and a blanket of snow turned much of the land of magnolias into a Christmas card scene.

Sub-freezing temperatures—as low as 10 degrees in the North Carolina mountains—were forecast overnight for the snow-covered sections of Tennessee, North Carolina and north Georgia.

With helicopters hampered by new snow, ground parties intensified efforts to bring food, fuel and medical help to 1,500 snowbound mountain families in North Carolina.

HALIFAX (CP)—Hope was all but gone Saturday night in the Nova Scotia fishing community of Lunenburg for five men who sailed for the fishing grounds Monday and haven't been seen since.

The tiny fishboat Margaret Lou was caught in a wild blizzard off the coast Tuesday night. Early Saturday, an RCAF search plane spotted the swamped vessel and a few hours later a police cutter reached it and found no sign of the five fishermen.

Only the mast and roof of the wheelhouse were above water.

WE PAY HIGHEST CASH PRICES FOR MORTGAGES AND AGREEMENTS!

WE ALSO HAVE MONEY FOR NEW FIRST AND SECOND MORTGAGES. CURRENT INTEREST RATES. REPAYMENT TERMS, 1 TO 20 YEARS.

Contact
ERIC CHARMAN
General Manager

COMMONWEALTH
MORTGAGE
CORPORATION LTD.
SUITE 317-429 VIEW STREET
PHONE EV 5-5117 or EV 5-5615

British Columbia, Victoria
Sunday, March 13, 1960

DON'T BE DEAF! TEAR OUT THIS AD!

If you act promptly, you are entitled to receive a valuable FREE book that may change your whole life overnight. It may be the answer to your prayers, if you are hard of hearing and want to hear again so clearly with BOTH ears that you'll understand even whispers.

This valuable FREE book reveals how you may tell who is talking... where sounds come from... and strain of trying to hear with one overworked ear. This is possible even if you despair of ever understanding easily again. You'll be amazed when you see photographs of exciting Bellone advances created for folks who won't wear a hearing aid for fear of being stared at.

Write today for this inspiring FREE book, sent in plain wrapper which may give you your second chance at happiness in family, social, business and church life. Address: Dept. 2-666, Bellone Hearing Aid Co., 156 Lombard Ave., Winnipeg 2, Manitoba. A postcard will do.

Eligible Royalty Dances, Flirts Into Wee Hours

STOCKHOLM—Young eligible royalty from all over Europe—13 princesses and 10 princes among 260 guests—danced and flirted into the small hours at one of the most elaborate balls of modern times.

Sweden's four beautiful young princesses—Margaretha,



PRINCESS MARGARETHA
... most elaborate



AXIS SALLY
... no parole

Court Parade

Negligence, Joyriding Admitted

A Mount Newton man, George Phillip Thomas, pleaded guilty in city police court yesterday to criminally negligent driving, joyriding and driving without a licence.

He was captured by police at 2 a.m. yesterday, about an hour after the car he was driving spun out of control and stopped at Head and Lamson following a 90-mile-an-hour chase by city motorcycle patrolman Const. Ronald Bentley.

Thomas was remanded to Thursday for a probation report and sentence.

Thomas Archibald Holland, 314 Kingston, Victoria, and John Burkmar of Langford were sentenced in Sidney court yesterday to six months at Oakalla for a \$105 robbery at Douma Motors, Sidney, in February.

David Scott Osborne of Sidney was fined \$10 for speeding in a 30-mile zone.

25; Birgitta, 23; Desiree, 21, and Christiana, 16—were hostesses to visitors from England, Greece, Norway, Holland, Denmark, Germany and Bulgaria.

King Gustav, 78, greeted the guests—but went to bed early.

WASHINGTON—The U.S. parole board turned down parole for Mildred Sisk, 46, "Axis Sally," convicted in 1949 of treason.

BELGRADE—Milan Frako Cekada, 58, Roman Catholic bishop of Skopje, will be tried in Yugoslavia on charges of anti-state activity.

SAN FRANCISCO—Gov. Edmund Brown says he's "through" with the Caryl Chessman case, making it definite Chessman can't expect a reprieve from execution May 2.

OTTAWA—Governor General Vanier will be in Victoria May 16 to 19 during his first official tour of the country.

MIAMI—Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, 75, told of an anonymous phone threat on her life, said: "I pay no attention to things of that kind."

MONTREAL—Accused of a \$200 holdup, Marcel Lalonde, 23, had an airtight alibi—he was in court for theft when the holdup took place.

LONDON, Ont.—CCF House Leader Hazen Argue has called for a wiretapping—public investigation into Canada's drug industry, because "the public is being fleeced and robbed by scandalously high prices for drugs."

LONDON—Prince Philip, suffering from influenza, is confined to bed at Windsor Castle.

LONDON—MGM studios have signed a contract with detective story writer Agatha Christie to turn many of her books and short stories into television films and serials.

WASHINGTON—President Eisenhower will pay a good-will visit to Portugal after the summit meeting in May.

LONDON—Grand Duchess Xenia, 84, sister of the last czar of Russia, is seriously ill.

QUESNEL—George Louie, 28-year-old Smithers Indian, was committed to stand trial for the murder of Margaret Dennis, 28.

VANCOUVER—Leading New York druggist Dr. Newell Stewart, says the \$425,000 being spent on the Kefauver investigation into U.S. drug prices would be better spent on hiring agents to investigate the sale of questionable drugs.

NEW HELP FOR ASTHMA & SINUS DRAINAGE

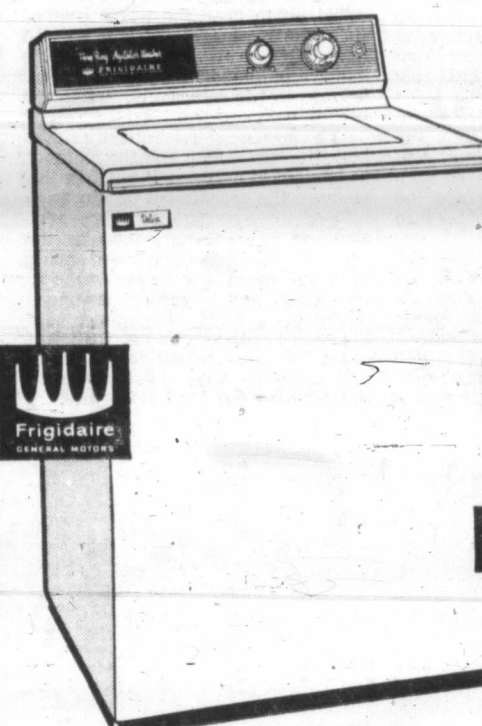
Men, women and children now avoid much severe wheezing, sneezing, rattling, difficult breathing, coughing and stuffiness during recurring attacks of Bronchial Asthma and Sinusitis by using New Improved, Quick Action MENDACO. Works fast to combat all types of helplessness—thick, choking mucus from bronchial tubes and sinuses draining. Thick secretions easier breathing, snoring, sleep and greater energy. Safe for young or old. Get MENDACO from druggist today without prescription. Feel better fast.

FRIGIDAIRE

All New for 1960 ★

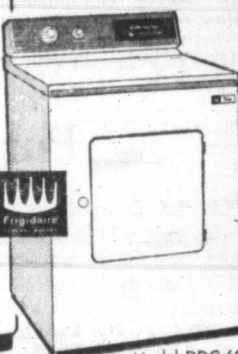
DE LUXE PAIR

Rated No. 1 in Washability ★



WASHER

- ★ Regular and Wash and Wear!
- ★ Settings! Hot, Warm and Cold Wash!
- ★ Automatic Bleach Dispenser!



Model DDC-60

FRIGIDAIRE MATCHING DRYER

With automatic Cycle Selector settings... 10-minute NO HEAT tumble ends all cycles. Nylon Mesh Lint Filter and full sweep of Radiant Heat Drying system. It's a dream to own, at only

FRIGIDAIRE AUTOMATIC WASHER

Price 359.95

TRADE-IN ALLOWANCE for your old washer in working order, 10 years or less 75.00

284⁹⁵

229⁰⁰

EASY TERMS OF COURSE

USED APPLIANCE SPECIALS

FROM OUR APPLIANCE DEPT.!!

ELECTRIC RANGES	
G-E Cottage model	49.00
Frigidaire Cottage	69.00
Frigidaire, 30-inch	89.00
Moffat Cottage	89.00
TELEVISION SETS	
Admiral, 17-inch	69.00
Motorola, 21-inch	89.00
Electrolux, 17-inch	119.00
RCA Victor, 14-inch portable	149.00

Easy Terms Too!

REFRIGERATORS	
Stewart-Warner	49.00
Cold Spot, large	49.00
Frigidaire	89.00
Leonard	89.00
WASHERS	
Inglis	42.00
G-E Washer	49.00
G-E Washer	89.00



737 Yates St. EV 2-5111 FREE PARKING

Time To Reflect

HOW the City would be better off through exchanging a small, self-contained woodland area within a few miles of its border for a larger property 12 miles out and bordered by a rifle range one fails to see. The Thetis Lake property is part of Victoria's original watershed lands, and as a self-filling reservoir might still have some contribution to make in the future on that account. If a park is needed, one at 12 miles distance would not be of special service to Victorians; nor do bird sanctuaries go with rifle ranges.

On its merits, Durrance Lake and the surrounding wild land owned by the British Columbia Electric Company, Ltd., is an extensive piece of property. One border of it adjoins Heale's Range, which is actively in use for practice rifle firing. The lake in itself is a considerable body of water, used at one time for domestic water supply and still of potential value for irrigation and other purposes in part of the Saanich Peninsula.

A sudden switch of one property for another because of a pipeline right-of-way of very limited proportions seems too much of a remedy;

especially when there are several other factors to be weighed. Even if the City has authority to alienate part of the original watershed holdings, important yet as a natural drainage basin, would that be a wise thing to do? If population forecasts for the future are to be believed, Greater Victoria cannot afford to treat any existing reservoir solely on the basis of its surrounding land value. The water itself may be its most important asset in the future.

In any event, the city council should seek competent engineering advice on this aspect of the matter before it commits the City to a swap which might not work out as intended. Quite apart from the value of and need for parks, water potential in the whole region is not unlimited. The time may come sooner than anticipated when every catchment basin or drainage system that is accessible may have to be pressed into use. A clear-headed review of the situation in the light of these attending circumstances would seem advisable. The City does not have to "auction" any of its assets; it is in good financial trim.

Right Action, Wrong Reason

RIGHTLY, but for what we believe to be the wrong reason, the Greater Victoria school board has abandoned for this year plans to introduce television as an aid to instruction at S. J. Willis Junior High School. This decision, which the trustees are reported to have made with reluctance, resulted from uncertainty over technical points: the relative merits of closed-circuit and open-circuit transmission. That may be one valid reason for dropping the plan, but it relates only to procedure and ignores principle.

For certain purposes, which have been adequately explained during this controversy, TV appears to offer distinct advantages for demonstrations in the schools. But under the present system of education finance it is not for individual boards to engage in \$20,000 experiments with new meth-

ods of instruction. Nor is it evidence of a reactionary attitude to point out that local taxpayers should not be called on to bear the whole cost of such trials. In this case it was to have been paid for from surplus money in hand, but that money belongs to the ratepayers, not to the board.

The provincial government decides both the curriculum and the methods to be used in carrying it out. In this instance the department of education refused to participate in the experiment or to contribute towards the cost. That being so, the board should have postponed it until such time as the department might be persuaded to change its mind. Impatience with the senior authority is not sufficient cause for the trustees to go ahead independently, with the expense all thrown onto the local taxpayers.

Purely Platonic

ALL the nice girls love a sailor, the song tells us in a refrain that sailors have put to practice in every port in the world. There are lots of nice girls in Vancouver, and no fewer than 1,000 of them have been chosen for a mass "blind" date when the U.S. carrier Coral Sea ties up there next Friday.

The affair will be purely platonic, however, or so the sponsors have in mind. The girls will be chaperoned by more guardians than any ship ever took aboard at any one time; any nook which might induce a romantic mood under a full moon will be closed off; and the seamen will have to wave goodbye at the end in a mass farewell. It all seems very decorously planned; one hopes it does not become decorously dull.

Vancouver is putting on a show for this 63,000-ton aircraft carrier,

which will be the biggest ship ever to visit that port. Hence the dance to be held in the ship's hangar and the 1,000 partners for the no doubt eager "gobs" of the U.S.S. Coral Sea. These are cited as ambassadors of the United States who will be on their best behavior, and the reciprocity will be on the same level of modest propriety.

One hopes for the sake of the sailors and the nice girls that decorum isn't overdone, however. A dance is a dance and partners sometimes sit out in the brief cosy moment with which all of next Friday's participants, one feels sure, are quite familiar. It would be a pity to spoil their fun too much. One doubts however this will happen. One fancies in fact that some of these best-laid plans will go awry; else U.S. sailors won't be sailors, and Vancouver girls won't be girls.

Interpreting the News

U.S. Decision Reversed

By JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
Associated Press Correspondent

WASHINGTON (AP) — The United States decision against resuming high altitude plane flights to West Berlin may complicate President Eisenhower's pre-summit policy talks here this week with West German Chancellor Adenauer.

Adenauer is due in Washington on Tuesday, to urge a stiff American stand on Germany and Berlin in the summit negotiations with Russia at Paris in May.

He is known, furthermore, to be suspicious of any Allied action which might be construed as a sign of weakness. Diplomats say he may take the new U.S. decision on flights as such an action.

In an effort to forestall misunderstanding, State Secretary Herter sent word to Bonn last week advising of the decision and providing an explanation. Similar advance notice was given to the British and French.

The decision was announced publicly on Wednesday by Herter at his press conference. He said Eisenhower had decided "that there is no operational necessity at the present time" for flying the corridors to Berlin above the 10,000-foot level, in defiance of Soviet objections and possibly dangerous counter-actions.

This was a complete reversal of the U.S. position as it had been agreed with Britain and France two weeks earlier.

The decision at that time was that flights would be resumed shortly and Russia would be given advance notice. Although that was not announced, it became known, and officials said the reason was that jet-powered aircraft operate more efficiently about 10,000 feet.

The Western powers had for years rejected Russia's claim of an agreed ceiling. Therefore it was decided that the air space above 10,000 feet should be employed, since jet craft are coming into increasing use and the failure to act might be construed by the Russians as a tacit acceptance of the ceiling.

The reversal came, officials said, after the air force decided that the higher altitude was not necessary for the short flights into West Berlin, about 100 miles inside East Germany. Herter then decided there was no sound reason for making the flights and so recommended to Eisenhower, who made the decision.

The officials insisted that the action was neither a conciliatory gesture to Russia nor a yielding to British objections.

The British Scene...

... by Giles



"Why I have to keep buying Taffy drinks just because everyone in his home town who isn't called Morgan Evans is called Jones I'm — if I know."

Thinking Aloud

Letter from London

"... of shoes and ships—and sealing wax—of cabbages and kings."

By TOM TAYLOR

THE cluster-globe standards are attractive and admittedly they are different from those in most cities.



In that respect they provide atmosphere. What they don't provide is good illumination, once thought to be the primary purpose of light fixtures, and gloom can scarcely be regarded as a tourist inducement. Safety should have priority when it comes to street lighting; residents have to live with the latter all 12 months of the year.

The tourist trade survived the abolition of the bobby helmet; one imagines that modern-type lighting—which need not be ugly—would not dent this trade either.

Speaking of the players he has welded into a team of successful endeavor, Mr. Hal Laycoe told a Rotary audience last week that the Cougars are as persona grata off the ice as they are on it. In Calgary and Spokane in particular, for instance, they are welcomed on their road trips as hotel guests because of their courtesy. When you see one of them thump an opponent into the boards, therefore, remember he has another side to him.

So indeed has Mr. Laycoe, who revealed himself as a speaker of flowing phrases and diplomatic expression. He might have been a college professor; yet he too was once a dynamic figure on the ice.

Would it be out of the way to suggest that the heavens won't fall if Gina What's-her-Name doesn't come to live in B.C. or anywhere else for that matter. The obsequious reaction to this movie star's decision to seek residence in Canada has bordered on the nauseating. If her perceptive matches her looks she must regard us with pity. One had thought that Victoria at least had a better sense of proportion. As for the London newspaper which headlined the matter "It's a great day for Britain..."

Dr. Brock Chisholm told a PTA group that delegates to an international conference he attended fought like "spoiled brats." They would be what we call mature adults, too, I suppose. Actually many groups of grown-ups behave like children; on some days the Legislature is a good example. If it weren't that somehow the world rolls along in spite of this lingering adolescence and always has—one might despair of humanity.

Still, it's no wonder the good doctor constantly preaches that the next generation had better be a cut above the present one—or else.

The Canadian troops of the UN force in Palestine draw favorable comment because of their "spit-and-polish." This term is often scoffed at but it's the core of a good soldier. A smart-appearance boosts his morale. Just as the morning shave sends a civilian off to work feeling properly dressed. When the Canadians boarded ship at Seattle during the Korean campaign their snappy turn-out bespoke their alertness and was much admired. So it is with the troops in Palestine.

They are professionals, and a true professional always looks like one. History shows that the spit-and-polish regiments are those with the most illustrious battle records.

From the Scriptures

Verily, verily, I say unto you if a man keep my saying he shall never see death.—St. John, 8:31.

If It's News, Lloyd's Has It

By RICHARD L. THOMAS Daily Colonist London Correspondent

OVERSEAS visitors to London are sometimes surprised and annoyed by the paucity of news from their homeland. They have to learn anew the art of newspaper reading: looking down at the bottom of columns for little paragraphs which would make headlines back home—and quite frankly not always finding them even there.

A provincial election, for example, will be lucky indeed to receive four lines in an average English newspaper, often with devastatingly irritating consequences. Who were the cabinet ministers defeated? Did someone else get in? Not a clue.

Even disasters overseas are usually treated in a comparatively minor way. America gets a better deal than Canada—but not much. But there is one place in London where overseas news is very well known, often things that happen which do not get into the newspapers but have a very intimate impact here in London. The place is Lloyd's, that incredible organization which refuses to insure your life because they know that you will die sometime, and Lloyd's refuse to insure a certainty. Anything else they will quote for.

They will gladly insure your life up to and including a certain date; they will gladly undertake to pay you if you die travelling; they will offer substantial rewards against your wife presenting you with twins or dying whilst she does so—but they

will not issue you a straight life policy. Lloyd's is in fact the most optimistic organization in the world. You can dream up all the horrible things which you think can happen to you and they will cheerfully—for a consideration—offer you very substantial compensation if you happen to be right.

The Agadir earthquake made the headlines over here—but if you really want to know the extent of the damage, in terms of hard cash as well as personal suffering, you may discover it at Lloyd's. What hundreds of Lloyd's underwriters will have to pay out is a major headache. It will certainly run into millions of pounds.

When the United States was stunned by the New Jersey rail disaster about 18 months ago—when a train plunged into Newark Bay and killed 40 people—it made a modest story in the English newspapers. Nothing very sensational. But the story is being told still at Lloyd's. Underwriters have paid out already more than \$5,000,000 on that disaster, with anything up to another million still to be settled when all the claims are in. It was far enough away for the average Englishman, but deep in the pocketbooks of Lloyd's underwriters.

The other day the Santa Fe rail disaster, when the San Francisco Chief struck an oil tanker, made a modest item in the English press, but Lloyd's will be surprised if it does not mean another \$5,000,000 or so for them; and the Mauritius bill has to come in too. Just at the moment they are wondering what the white

death in eastern United States will mean to them with a couple of hundred dead in the snow. Wherever there is disaster anywhere in the world you can be sure that it will be reflected in Lloyd's of London.

An airliner crashing in Australia may be worth six lines to a London newspaper but it may well mean a couple of million dollars to Lloyd's. It's a tough business assuring the world that something will not happen.

At the moment we seem to be having a bad patch in disasters. It goes that way. Obviously it pays in the long run because on average there are many more people paying up to insure that it won't happen than what has to be paid out, but it looks as though this year's premiums will be swallowed up by claims. You can never be quite sure, however.

The psychological effect of disaster brings the laws of compensation into play—literally. Hundreds, indeed thousands, of people who have never thought of being caught up in an earthquake take out policies. A railway or air disaster makes people think afresh in terms of straight accident insurance—and up goes the premium income at a time when it is most needed. In the end it will iron out, but a spate of disasters can be worrying to underwriters.

Most events overseas are reflected in Lloyd's. They have insurances on provincial election results. There will be few automobile accidents in Canada which will not be felt directly or indirectly in London. Even when there is no direct business there is a tremendous amount of re-insurance of risks carried. Even life companies re-insure against premature demise. The other day a prominent and wealthy man took out a life policy for £50,000. The risk of him dying in the first five years of the policy was promptly re-insured. So it goes on. Lloyd's is the most sensitive barometer to overseas events.

The B's and the Queens

(From The Toronto Globe and Mail)

MILITARY airplanes nowadays have three multiplying speeds—in miles per hour, in rising costs, and in obsolescence.

The United States Air Force's new bomber, the B-58, will cost a reported \$26,600,000, an interesting comparison with the \$3,400,000 B-29, Superfortress of the Second World War, and the \$5,000,000 B-36 which succeeded it.

At \$26,600,000 the B-58 is not far short of the \$30,000,000 liners Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth. The contrast is that the B-58 will be officially obsolete before the initial order is completed.

The two queens, starting their careers in 1934 and 1938, are still modern ships, ably competing with other modern ships.

Time Capsule...

Cold Welcome

REARMED Germany set up an air force, 25 years ago. In fact, the air force had existed for some time, disguised as an "air sport association." But the Nazi government made it official by placing the association under direct orders of the German army.

Machine-guns rattled in the streets of Havana. A revolution against the government of President Carlos Mendieta had broken out.

A rebellion in Greece was suppressed after 11 days. Former President Samuel Insull was found not guilty of embezzlement. A Chicago court cleared him of a \$68,000 charge. It was the second victory the former utilities magnate had won following the collapse of his pyramid of light and power companies.

"WE fear the people of Canada are not very sociably disposed toward newcomers," the Daily Colonist observed wistfully, 50 years ago. "Complaint is made by many Englishmen who come to Canada. They say that if they bring letters of introduction, they are of little use. The persons to whom they are addressed read them, display a little lukewarm interest in the person presenting them, and that is the end of it. mter Venizelos, its leader, fled to Italy."

"Canada needs English settlers... The Canadian people ought to put forth an effort to make them feel at home."

A LARGE-SCALE bootlegger was arrested, 100 years ago, when he was caught selling liquor to the Indians. His partner escaped.

"About 1 o'clock yesterday, officers Carey and Taylor proceeded to a point just inside the harbor, and discovered two men engaged in dealing out liquor to about 25 Indians."

"They pounced upon the villains, but one of them succeeded in getting away. His partner, Antonio Loquorich, was secured and brought before Judge Pemberton, who fined him 20 pounds or three months' imprisonment with hard labor."

"About 30 gallons of alcohol were seized, together with about 10 gallons of the manufactured article. A cook stove, a pair of blankets, and a coat, also were taken."

"The scamps had made arrangements for a summer's residence on the point, and were doing a lively business."

"The Princess Royal will leave on Monday next for London, with a cargo of furs consigned to the Hudson's Bay Co., valued at 120,000 pounds. She will also take several passengers."

—FROM COLONIST FILES

The Packsack

OF GREGORY CLARK

WORD from game warden and wildlife management officials in the many parts of Canada that have suffered extremely heavy snow conditions and exceptionally heavy ice storms, is that much wildlife is now facing a critical period in the ups and downs that afflict the wilderness.

It is difficult for most of us to regard crises of any kind with the detachment some biologists and experienced woodsmen can adopt.

"On deer especially," admitted an old woodsman whom I phoned long-distance about the situation in my pet part of the country, "it is going to be drastic. Going to be a lot of dead deer in the bush, and some moose. Wolves are going to be well fed. Crows, ravens and foxes going to find plenty of carrion. And they're not the only ones. Plenty of our best fur bearers, like the fisher, are carrion eaters. Nothing is wasted in nature. With the pressure off the rabbits and mice, because of the amount of carrion lying around, it is going to be a big year for them again. And they're the bread of the woods, as the saying goes. Next-fall everything eats plenty, flourishes, and my traps will all be full of prime fur."

And who are we to say that wolves and ravens are not to thrive?

Letters to the Editor

Unfair Attack

Do people who write letters to the editor regarding what is said in the legislature ever attend sessions, or do they just write on hearsay? I listened in the legislature to Mr. Bert Price, MLA for Vancouver-Burrard, plead for the little taxpayers who are taxed to raise \$2,000,000 to keep a thousand men in idleness at Oakalla Prison Farm. Mr. Price said the prisoners should be made to work at productive work so as to help earn their own keep and suggested many things they could make that at present the government services must buy.

The attorney-general had commented on how prisoners were jailed over and over without avail, and how penal experts disagree as to the best "treatment" and how more research was needed, saying "the field is wide open for study."

Mr. Price said he was "speaking from personal observation and knowledge after living next door to Oakalla most of his life." He declared that "hard labor had never been known at Oakalla and, if a hard work program were in effect, less prisoners would return." He said "a hard work program would require the organizational ability of a serious free-enterpriser who knew how to get things done and that it was useless to expect the social workers now there to change because they were responsible for the idleness of prisoners, and that those social workers were strangers to hard labor."

Articles have appeared in the press indicating Mr. Price charged all social workers as being strangers to hard labor. This was not said, as I heard him, because he was speaking to a specific vote under the Department of the Attorney-General, No. 61, to pass on over \$2,000,000 to keep 1,000-odd men.

I concur with Mr. Price when he asks prisoners be put to work and, if necessary, to change administration at Oakalla to do so. It is not fair to indicate that Mr. Price cast any slur on social workers other than those working at Oakalla. Everyone who heard Mr. Price speak knew he was referring to a specific group of social workers and not social workers as a whole. It is not fair that he should be attacked for something that was not said or meant.

F. A. COOK.

3860 Ascot Drive.

Drab Approach

I have noticed throughout the controversy of the cluster lights that no mention has been made of leaving the present attractive lights as they are, and installing the vapor lights above them. This seems to me, and to others I have discussed the matter with, to be an excellent solution to the whole problem.

There is no point in just having our tourist attractions round the Empress Hotel area because, for one reason, few people arrive in the city at that point now. The vast majority enter along the Douglas Street route, from up-Island points and Sidney.

I might mention that this Douglas Street approach to Victoria is fast becoming cluttered with assorted restaurants, beereries, gas stations, etc. In a short time it will be exactly like Kingsway in Vancouver and like thousands of other messy, untidy towns and cities all over North America. The persons visiting here from these various places come to get away from all this over-development, and when they have to pass through it all to get to the centre of Victoria, they will undoubtedly go somewhere else in future, along with their friends.

I was born in Victoria, and have just reached voting age. I think many other persons around my age feel the same way about this.

K. L. SHOWERS.

575 Walter Avenue.

Compromise or Chaos

By coincidence the full-page advertisement of Moral Re-Armament appears in the same issue as the feature article on the proposed March 15 meeting at Geneva when 10 nations, including Russia, are to discuss disarmament proposals.

The handbook of Moral Re-Armament, which is to go to every home in Canada, is entitled "Ideology and Co-Existence." Its sponsors claim that "The choice for America is Moral Re-Armament or Communism."

On the other hand, the communists claim—and Premier Khrushchev is quoted—"The choice for America is war or co-existence. And you must choose."

It would appear that America, and I presume this includes Canada, must choose Moral Re-Armament or war, and the coming conference at Geneva is doomed to failure before it even convenes.

Millions of people, like myself, have no confidence or belief in either Moral Re-Armament or Communism, as movements which we can support. We can only hope that the Geneva meeting will be successful as we feel that the choice is "compromise or chaos."

LINN A. GALE.

1002 Vancouver Street.

Canada-Independent

Teacher's Mistake

By RONALD COLLISTER

Telegram News Service

WASHINGTON — The 12-

year-old daughter of a Canadian diplomat, in her first year at an elegant school here, was asked by her teacher to list the nations of America and their status.

In a confident hand, the little girl penned: "Canada, Independent" at the top of her list.

"Oh, no," said the school-ma'am, and marked the answer incorrect.

To the school teacher (and goodness knows how many more in this country) Canada didn't rate as independent.

Big Spending

By RONALD COLLISTER

Telegram News Service

WASHINGTON — The 12-

year-old daughter of a Canadian diplomat, in her first year at an elegant school here, was asked by her teacher to list the nations of America and their status.

Force is not only a force for peace along the Israel-Egypt border; it is an important economic factor in this depressed Arab area.

Maj. Don Elmer of Victoria, chief engineer for UNEF, gave some idea of this when he estimated that his unit spends about \$200,000 annually on local material.

He also has a civilian force of 200 artisans working for him and, among other things, they are turning out cinder blocks as a substitute for deteriorating canvas tents formerly used to house UNEF troops.

The girl's diplomatic father wrote a diplomatic but stern note to the teacher, who read it to the class and apologized.

But, she added, Canada wasn't as independent as the United States because it belonged to a family headed by the Queen.

She just couldn't understand how a lot of nations could share a Queen and still be independent.

Back to school, ma'am.



HEANEY'S

HEANEY'S

CARTAGE AND STORAGE LTD.

PHONE EV 2-4281



Hussein of Hejaz (Died in exile) Abdullah of Jordan (Assassinated) Ali of Hejaz (Died in exile) Faisal I of Iraq (Heart attack) Talal of Jordan (Went mad) Ghazi of Iraq (Auto crash) Faisal II of Iraq (Assassinated) Hussein of Jordan (?)

Faith, Shame, Glory, Disaster

Tragedy of the Hashemite Kings

By PETER WORTHINGTON

Telegram News Service

Next month in Ottawa citizens will stare curiously at

generals and cabinet ministers

pay official courtesies to a frail

Arab youth with deep brooding

eyes and a bad speech impediment.

If the teen-age Arab visitor is wearing his army uniform, it will bear the rank of major.

This shy young Bedouin is Crown Prince Mohammed of the Arab House of Hashem, brother of King Hussein of Jordan, and direct descendant of the Prophet Mohammed, founder of Islam.

Just in time for his first visit to Canada, bookstores are selling the story of Prince Mohammed's relations—"The Hashemite Kings." It is a tragic story of faith and shame, ethics and murder, glory and disaster.

Since 1916 there have been eight Hashemite kings who at various times have held sway over Syria, Iraq, part of Saudi Arabia and what is now Jordan.

THE HASHEMITE KINGS

by James Morris, British Book Service.

All but one of the eight kings met tragic death.

Two were assassinated, two died in exile; one had a heart attack as his hold on his country began to slip; one died in a car crash; one went mad.

Today only King Hussein survives—and his hold on life and power is a thin one.

The story of the Hashemites in the story of Britain and the Arabs since the First World War.

They were part of the romance and the glory that was T. E. Lawrence, Lord Kitchener, Gertrude Bell, Glubb Pasha. When the British star was high over Arabia, so were the fortunes and prestige of the Hashemites.

As the British Empire began to crumble, so did the influence of the Prophet's descendants—but always they stuck with Britain.

Today Jordan is alive mainly because of constant injections of dollars and aid from United States and Britain.

This book presents the Arab problem from a different angle. Author James Morris is a brilliant young reporter with the Manchester Guardian, who knows his Middle East.

The bravery of young King Hussein has won the admiration of the world. He has clung to his throne like a drowning man holding a lifeline.

In 1951 he saw his grandfather, King Abdullah, killed in a Jerusalem mosque by an assassin's bullet. He became king of Jordan when his father, King Talal, went mad and was taken to a Turkish mental hospital, where he remains today.

Hussein was shocked and shaken when his young cousin, King Faisal II of Iraq, was drowned in that bath of blood that was the Iraq revolution of 1958.

This petulant Arab prince who will soon be visiting the

Canadian capital, is a part of history that may soon be lost to mankind.

The final—and perhaps the saddest—chapter of the Hashemite Kings has still to be written—and it is only an assassin's bullet away.

REPORT FROM THE LEGISLATURE

MLA J. DONALD SMITH

EACH SUNDAY AT 12.45 P.M.

Victoria MLA

J. DONALD SMITH

Presents a Report on the Week's Activities in the B.C. Legislature

Mr. Smith will also answer questions from listeners. Please submit questions in writing to J. Donald Smith, c/o Radio Station CFAX, 700 Central Building, Victoria.

cfax RADIO

810 on your Dial

No Nasserite, No Red

Kassem Fools Prophets

By PHILIP SYKES

Telegram News Service

Watch Iraq—and it audacious, bullet-scarred "sole leader," Abdel Karim Kassem.

Since he took the revolutionary road to Middle East power in 1958, Kassem has confounded all the experts.

First, they called him a Nasserite.

Then, as Nasserites crowded the dock rail in Baghdad's "people's courts," they called him a Red.

I say he is neither.

Today Nasser rages because Kassem will not echo his hate-filled bombast against Israel.

But Kassem has offended bigger men than Nasser.

Men no less than Nikita Khrushchev and Mao Tse-tung. Now their official residents denounce Kassem daily.

Kassem's offence is a delicious piece of audacity toward the Communist nations, with which he has many political and economic ties.

For months, Communist states have urged Kassem to legalize political parties in Iraq. They had been suspended during the period of "national emergency" following the Nasserite revolts.

The party that stirred Russian solicitude was, of course, the Communist Party of Iraq.

On Jan. 9, Daud As-Sayigh, organizer, filed application

with the Iraqi interior ministry for permission for the Communist Party to function in Iraqi life.

The application was granted.

On Feb. 6, Zeki Khayri, organizer, filed application with the Iraqi interior ministry for permission for the Communist Party to function in Iraqi life.

The application was rejected.

Source of Moscow's rage: on checking Iraqi reports, the Moscow Communists discovered that the Communist Party okayed by Kassem was not the Communist Party okayed by Moscow.

And Mr. As-Sayigh was nothing more than "a renegade expelled by the (Soviet-approved) Iraqi Communist Party."

Moscow's man Mr. Khayri. But the Iraqi interior ministry has told him that—having licensed one Communist Party to function legally—it can hardly sanction another.

And the "offbeat Communists" keep their recognition.

Nobody Can Vote

Negroes in Majority

The United States now has a Negro capital where no one has the right to vote.

If a municipal election were held tomorrow, the mayor and a majority of his council would be Negro.

The latest figures show that 53 per cent of the residents of Washington, D.C., are Negro and 47 per cent white, and that 76 per cent of all school children are Negro.

This imbalance is growing rapidly, and a Negro magazine asks on its front cover this month: "Washington—all Negro by 1961?"

This situation delays even further the day of free vote, democracy's minimum requirement, in the District of Columbia, which is run by a committee of the House of Representatives.

The committee has a tough core of Dixie dodgers who block any move to give the Negro-dominant district a vote.

The color of the district's population has changed remarkably. Ten years ago whites outnumbered Negroes two to one.

The change was caused by the Negro exodus from the South—which has been going on since the Civil War.

The lure of Washington is the non-segregation law, so Southern folk bring or send their children there for a better education and chance in life.

As the district's Negro population grew, white residents moved out to new suburbs in segregated Virginia and Maryland.

The Southern Negro is an urban dweller, usually poor, and finds the cost of living in a new suburb prohibitive. So from the point of view of black-white compatibility, this pattern is a workable compromise.

There is little overt discrimination in the district. It was left to a woman from New York, not a Southerner, to complain about being placed next to a Negro in the Senate spectators' gallery during the civil rights filibuster.

Five times in recent years the Senate has passed bills to give the district limited home rule, but each bogged down.

East-west ties in the Senate—that district residents should get the right to vote for president, vice-president and as many representatives as they would have if the District of Columbia were a state.

However, two-thirds of the House must approve. Then it must go to 50 state legislatures and two-thirds of them must approve.

This could take seven years—and it might never make it.



Hugh Carbery SAYS—

Progressive firms invest in our Group Welfare Plans because they are easy to operate and low in cost. Our Group Plans also attract and keep good employees. They will pay for themselves with increased production. Ask about Major Medical—our new answer to an old problem.

Call My Office Today — Phone EV 3-4156

DOMINION LIFE

ASSURANCE COMPANY Since 1853

HEAD OFFICE: WATERLOO, ONTARIO

R. N. E. HARRIS, C.L.U. Branch Manager

Vancouver Island Division 307 JONES BLDG. VICTORIA

Clash of Experts

Two books just published in London about the battle of the Plains of Abraham show the authors have reached opposite conclusions on almost every aspect of the Quebec campaign.

The Daily Telegraph's military correspondent, Lt. Gen. H. G. Martin, notes the discrepancies in reviews of "Quebec, 1759: The Siege and the Battle," by Canadian historian C. P. Stacey, and "The Rest to Fortune: The Life of Major-General James Wolfe," by British historian Robin Reilly.

Stacey's book lists three different orders made by

Wolfe within five hours and, says Martin, concludes from this that the general lacked capacity to make a plan and stick to it.

Reilly, on the other hand, "would have us believe that Wolfe issued all these confusing orders and counter-orders to deceive the numerous deserters and spies."

TELMA

SMALL CARS

NO MONEY DOWN

PAYMENTS TO 36 MONTHS

1st PAYMENT MAY

TELMA

SMALL CARS

There's money in your future...



Save regularly at National Trust and watch how fast your Savings Account grows with our big 3 1/2% interest.

*On the minimum half-yearly balance.

3 1/2%

National Trust

ON YOUR SAVINGS ACCOUNT

ESTABLISHED 1898

727 FORT ST.

A. M. Oswald, Manager

SAVE BY MAIL!

Just fill in this coupon and mail with your deposit now.

NATIONAL TRUST COMPANY, 727 Fort St., Victoria

Enclosed is a deposit of \$_____ Please open a Savings Account, and send me a pass-book and cheque-book with holder.

Name ☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Miss

Address _____

City or Town _____ AS-40

ATTENTION TURNS

to the SHIRTWAIST DRESS

ablaze with glorious color

It's the thing for Spring... this combination of graceful styling with the bright new color motif for brighter days. They're presented in Italian mosaic prints, floral prints, rich solid shades... an extravaganza of gay harmony. Featured are the soft, unpressed pleats and new detailed yoke treatment. Pure silks and cottons at outstanding value.

from

\$16.95

Budget terms at no extra cost

Mallek's

1696 DOUGLAS

EV 2-8151

Give a pint of blood — your personal gift to humanity — March — 17 — 18

M&M'S SUNSET SALE

SPRING STOREWIDE

WAIT FOR IT

STARTS THURSDAY 8.30 A.M. SHARP

Be ready for your share of Victoria's greatest values — every item much needed around the home — quality merchandise at savings. Read your 6-page flyer delivered to your door.

See Your Nearest Friendly Sunset Store

1400 Government St. Phone EV 4-1111

M&M'S

'Outer-Seven' Members Slash Tariff

VIENNA (Reuters) — The British-led European Free Trade Association agreed yesterday on a 20-per-cent tariff cut among its seven member-nations effective July 1.

It offered to discuss extension of the tariff cuts to the rival six-nation Common Market "on a reciprocal basis."

A statement winding up a two-day private conference said the "Outer Seven" nations were determined to promote an economically-united Europe and avoid a clash with the six-nation community.

Trade Minister Reginald Maudling was reported to have argued against too great an acceleration of tariff cuts before the U.S. November elections.

He said the United States should establish its new administration first because in the long run America "must have a say" in European economic developments.

The 20-per-cent tariff cut among the members—Britain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Portugal, Switzerland and Austria—compares with the common market's plan for a 30-per-cent reduction.

Members of the common market are France, West Germany, Italy, Holland, Belgium and Luxembourg.

Britain pioneered the "Outer Seven" association, founded three months ago, after failing to talk the six-nation bloc into a wider free trade community.



To-Speak Here

C. B. Lindsay, Vancouver insurance executive is to address the Victoria Sales Executive Club Monday evening at Oak Bay Beach Hotel. His subject—what executive control expects of people in branch areas.

2,000-Year Task

World Tackles Sea-Law Issue

LONDON (CP) — Delegates of the world's maritime nations will gather at Geneva Thursday to try to finish a job that has defied them for more than 2,000 years—an all-embracing international agreement on the law of the sea.

Conflicting proposals, all submitted to the 1958 conference, are:

1. Russia suggests that individual states be empowered to define their own territorial waters "in accordance with established practice" and within

the limits, "as a rule" of three to 12 miles.

2. A group of eight powers suggests that states be allowed "up to a limit" of 12 miles.

3. Canada proposes a six-mile territorial sea and an additional six-mile belt in which a state can exercise control over fishing operations.

4. The United States and Britain propose to amend the Canadian plan to provide that a country's fishing fleet, which had fished in an area for five years before the signing of the agreement, be entitled to continue to operate within the other six-mile zone.

For centuries, the question was governed by the unwritten law of the three-mile limit, a principle reluctantly abandoned by Canada after a growing number of powers unilaterally staked their claims to wider stretches of water.

School Wiring, Plumbing Set

Sooke school board officials announced last week that a Vancouver firm will complete plumbing and wiring work in the new Elizabeth Fisher Junior High School which was left unfinished by another contractor when he went into bankruptcy.

Alex Park and Son Ltd. has undertaken to complete the work by April under the terms of the original contract for \$99,800. No extra cost will accrue to the board for the eight-room school.

General Foods down four from 104; and Woolworth down four from 66.

GENERAL BEHAVIOR

As Investors Reader of New York says in a diagnosis of this situation "The figures re-emphasize the trite but too-often-neglected fact that individual stock action cannot be reckoned from general market behavior."

A similar state of affairs applies in the Canadian market.

PLYWOOD OPTIMISM

M. J. Foley, president of MacMillan, Bloedel and Powell River Company, says the current expansion of B.C. plywood manufacturing facilities was due to a belief that the domestic market for plywood would increase.

Although the current market for plywood is soft with falling prices, Mr. Foley said that Canada's population is growing rapidly and that 90 per cent of the plywood sales were in eastern Canada and on the Prairies.

Sales were non-existent in the U.S. because of a 20 per cent tariff, and the remaining 10 per cent was sold mainly in the United Kingdom.

TO the select group of companies which have made sales of over \$1,000,000,000 in a single year must now be added International Paper Company.

From its sales of \$1,930,208,695, the big Canadian U.S. company made a net profit of \$83,610,673 (\$6.21 a share) up 16 per cent from the 1958 figure of \$72,000,906 (\$5.35).

Among the modest losers were American Tobacco down five from 108; Procter and Gamble down three from 90;

flex of the general state of the market, it in no way represents the performances of the individual components.

THREE POINTS

For instance, in that 74 points Dow Jones drop, one stock, American Telephone and Telegraph actually advanced three points, and although it was the only one to make a gain, the losses among the others varied from three to 35 points, except for Swift and Co. which remained unchanged.

The highest loser, and also the highest price stock on the average was du Pont: It dipped 35 points from its January 1 level of 275.

Yet this loss was actually not so great percentage-wise as some others, including International Paper which at 136 at the beginning of the year was down 26 points six weeks later.

HEAVY LOSERS

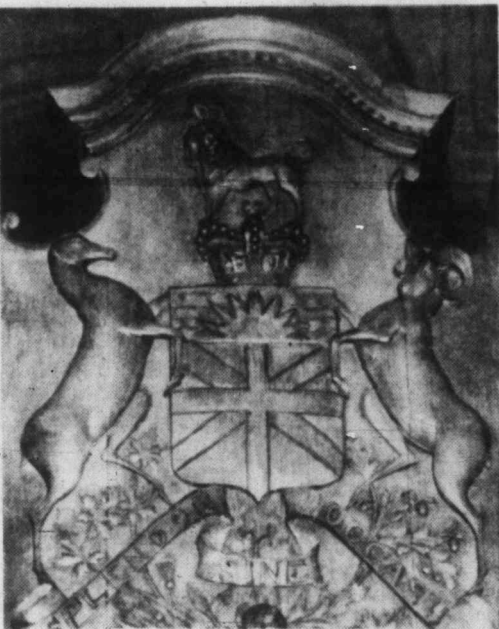
Motors were among the heavy losers. General Motors, regarded as one of the best weather stocks was down 11 points from its 56 points at the beginning of the year.

Another massive corporation, U.S. Steel was down 20 points from 103, and Chrysler dropped 72 to 58.

Among the modest losers were American Tobacco down five from 108; Procter and Gamble down three from 90;

Official confirmation of the fact that Canadian uranium producers are bearing the brunt of the collapse of the uranium market has been given by Gordon Weller, executive vice-president of the Uranium Institute of America.

Mr. Weller said that only \$15,000,000 of the \$103,000,000 cut in the AEC budget would be borne by the U.S. producers, and that the remaining \$88,



B.C. Crest Incorrect

Copied by carvers before approval of College of Heraldry, B.C. crest in wood above Speaker's chair in Legislature, and in stone outside the building, improperly shows rising sun above Union Jack instead of beneath. Crest was designed, and building erected, just before turn of century, and installed before word of correction was received. — (Colonist photo.)

Jellied Snake As Appetizer

NEW YORK (UPI) — The Explorers' Club dinner last night was served with a jellied snake, jelly, iguana tails, calves' eyes, seal flippers, sparrows, grasshoppers, squid and monkey. But those were only hors d'oeuvres.

For the main courses, they had rib roast, potatoes and gravy.

Mac, de Gaulle

Leaders Confer Quietly

RAMBOUILLET, France (UPI) — British Prime Minister Macmillan and President de Gaulle are meeting in weekend seclusion to compare notes on Macmillan's tour of Africa and Soviet Premier Khrushchev's forthcoming visit to France.

Officials stressed the meeting was a "friendly weekend." No dramatic decisions were expected from the talks, which ended tonight.

Macmillan and de Gaulle do not see eye-to-eye on such problems as Berlin, German reunification and disarmament, which are certain to be key topics of discussion in the meetings between Khrushchev and de Gaulle.

It was believed, however, they were agreed on the necessity for presenting a solid Western front in the face of the Khrushchev visit, the disarmament negotiations beginning Tuesday in Geneva and the East-West summit conference in Paris in May.

Disarmament Parley Assembles

Rival Plans Poised

GENEVA (AP) — Delegates of the North Atlantic treaty powers and the Soviet bloc assembled here Saturday for a 10-nation disarmament conference opening Tuesday. The two blocs brought rival plans to disarm the world that probably will be debated for months.

The Western plan, hammered out in difficult bargaining in Washington and Paris, was given final approval by the NATO council earlier Saturday in the French capital.

THREE STAGES

The plan agreed upon by the United States, Britain, France, Canada and Italy, the five Western representatives to the disarmament talks, calls for these three main stages:

● Creation of an international disarmament agency to centralize all records of arms and troops possessed by all nations.

● Agreement of all nations involved to stop making nuclear weapons. Fissionable material on hand would be converted to atoms-for-peace programs. Unofficially, it was reported that the United States will cut its armed forces to 2,100,000 men if the Soviet agrees to do the same.

● Agreement to end production of nuclear weapons and ballistic missiles for military use. Eventually, the armies of all nations would be cut to the lowest level needed for security.

Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Valerian Zorin, arriving earlier in the day as the head of the Soviet bloc, announced the rival plan will be based

on Premier Nikita Khrushchev's program for world disarmament.

Khrushchev unfolded his plan last September in a speech before the United Nations general assembly. It calls for total abolition of national military forces and war staffs over a four-year period.

for the United Nations general assembly. It calls for total abolition of national military forces and war staffs over a four-year period.

All-Out Effort Asked by Ike

WASHINGTON (UPI) — President Eisenhower called yesterday for all-out East-West efforts to agree on a foolproof plan to halt the global arms race.

At the same time he warned against expecting "dramatic" progress at the 10-nation disarmament conference with Russia beginning in Geneva Tuesday.

The president pledged that the United States would "explore every possible avenue" toward safeguarding arms agreements to cut military manpower and weapons and lessen the danger of nuclear war.

But he also made it clear that the United States would not accept Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev's grandiose plan to abolish all armies without any system of control and inspection to enforce it.

Eisenhower called on the Geneva conference—at which the Soviet Union and four of its satellites will face five Western powers—to "discharge its solemn obligation to mankind" by hammering out some cheat-proof steps along the road to "general disarmament."

His views were set forth in a letter to New York lawyer

If you are interested in making \$7,000 per year or better, see ad in Classified Section under

EDUCATION

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.

205-10 JONES BLDG. — 723 FORT ST. — EV 5-3311

MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAU OF CANADA AND AMERICA

CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS—COLLECTION SPECIALISTS

Serving Victoria Business and Professional Men Since 1911

REAL ESTATE SELLING OR BUYING

MR. ERIC A. MACFADYEN

is a good man to know

Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

EV 5-6741—24-Hour Service

GROCERS OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS

Ambitious man, aged 35 to 40, required by large Victoria wholesale warehouse for merchandising and advertising duties. Must be experienced in all Retail Departments of Food Markets.

REPLY TO VICTORIA PRESS, BOX 1694

In own handwriting stating full particulars including yearly income earned for last three years.

SOLICITOR required for

DEPT. OF ATTORNEY-GENERAL, VANCOUVER B.C. Civil Service

Salary \$510 - \$605 per month. Duties include supervision of a large clerical staff engaged in Court Registry work. Applicants must be Canadian citizens or British subjects with membership in good standing in the Law Society of British Columbia. Must have an excellent knowledge of court proceedings and methods of conducting hearings; must have a good understanding of law and an excellent knowledge of the Acts and Regulations pertaining to the work. A knowledge of bookkeeping and office procedure is also necessary. For application forms apply IMMEDIATELY to The Chairman, B.C. Civil Service Commission, 844 Michigan Street, VICTORIA; completed forms to be returned NOT LATER THAN March 23, 1960.

COMPETITION NO. 60-50A.

HAVE YOU THOUGHT OF LEASING

Your Automobile Requirements?

No capital investment—no maintenance worries. Rates from as low as \$62.50 per month.

Complete range of Domestic and Imported Ford Products.

PACIFIC FLEET LEASE CO. LTD.

910 Pandora Ave. (Phil Merrett, Mgr.) EV 2-2111

BE SAFE! BE INSURED!

CHECK THOSE FIRE HAZARDS

around your home. Don't take chances of loss and damage... and check your insurance... talk it over with us with no obligation.

THE RIGHT INSURANCE AT THE RIGHT RATES

Real Estate Mortgages Auto Finance

RITHET CONSOLIDATED

Serving Victoria 89 Years

706 Fort St. — Just one door above Douglas

RADIO 9 CJVI ANNOUNCEMENT



DAVID HILL

Mr. William Guild, President and General Manager of Radio Nine CJVI, is pleased to announce the appointment of Dave Hill to the staff of Radio Nine CJVI. Dave Hill's ability and experience, developed through 26 years in all facets of the Radio-Broadcasting industry will add still further to the widely varied feature programming, for discriminating listeners, which originates from B.C.'s Capital City Station, CJVI.

A Well-Established Office is interested in acquiring a small Insurance Agency

either by purchase or other suitable arrangement. Please write giving particulars to

Victoria Press, Box 294

Fuller confidence observed

SELLING AND BUYING HOMES

Requires Expert Attention For Fast and Efficient Service

CALL BLAIRE PARKER

EV 5-6741 — Northwestern Securities Ltd.

A. E. Ames & Co.

Limited

Investment Securities

Royal Trust Building • 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.

Telephone: Evergreen 3-4171

TORONTO MONTREAL NEW YORK LONDON, ENGL. VANCOUVER

WINNIPEG CALGARY LONDON

MORTGAGE FUNDS AVAILABLE

Funds on hand and immediately available for First Mortgage Loans. Quick decisions, reasonable charges, current rate of interest. Repayment to suit.

Mortgages and Agreements Purchased

P. R. BROWN & SONS LTD.

"Serving Victoria for over half a century"

762 FORT STREET PHONE EV 5-9435

Employment Opportunities

(Civil Service of Canada)

DIRECTOR OF ACCOUNTING SERVICES (professional accountant, to be responsible for the centralized fiscal accounting records of the government), Comptroller of the Treasury, Ottawa, \$11,500-\$12,500.

PETROLEUM LANDS EVALUATION OFFICER (university graduate with specialization in geology or petroleum engineering, to appraise the oil and gas potential of crown lands), Northern Affairs and National Resources, Ottawa, \$8,340-\$9,420.

NATIONAL AVIATION MUSEUM CURATOR, \$7,140-\$8,220; TECHNICAL ASSISTANT TO CURATOR, \$5,700-\$6,180; and DISPLAY TECHNICIAN—AIRCRAFT PARTS, \$4,770-\$5,220 (to interpret the history of Civil Aviation in Canada for the benefit of the public), National Historic Sites Division, Northern Affairs and National Resources, Ottawa. For details, write to Civil Service Commission, Ottawa and ask for circular 60-453A.

PARLIAMENTARY INTERPRETERS (to carry out the simultaneous telephoned interpretation from French into English or from English into French of the debates of the House of Commons or of other Parliamentary bodies), Bureau for Translations, Ottawa, \$6,840-\$7,860.

ECONOMIST (university graduate to analyze movement of prices as measured by retail, wholesale, farm and special purpose price indicators), Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, \$6,360-\$7,320.

TREASURY COST AUDITORS (professional accountants, to audit cost of production contracts), Office of the Comptroller of the Treasury, Toronto, Ont., \$5,360-\$7,320 and \$5,580-\$6,780.

HOSPITAL STATISTICS LIAISON OFFICERS (one officer will be responsible for examination and appraisal of statistical returns of hospitals, and advising on hospital recording procedures; the other will assist the senior officer in the performance of these duties), Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, \$5,480-\$7,200 and \$6,210-\$8,660.

CURATOR OF THE WAR COLLECTIONS (university graduate with specialization in the history of art), National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, \$5,700-\$6,180.

TECHNICAL OFFICER—PRINTS AND DRAWINGS DIVISION (university graduate with specialization in the history of art and in the graphic arts, and a working knowledge of English, French and German), National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa, \$3,420-\$4,020.

TRANSLATORS (with demonstrated aptitude to translate from English into French and/or from French into English), Bureau for Translations, Ottawa, \$4,500-\$4,950.

WOOD UTILIZATION TECHNICIAN (to assist in logging studies involving the assessment of logging methods and techniques), Forestry Branch, Northern Affairs and National Resources, Ottawa, \$3,750-\$4,350.

SANITARY INSPECTORS (with certificate in Sanitary Inspection (Canada) and several years of related experience), Indian and Northern Health Services, National Health and Welfare, various centres, \$3,630-\$4,230. For details, write to Civil Service Commission, Ottawa and ask for circular 60-590.

BILINGUAL SECRETARY (to take and transcribe dictation in both the English and French languages), Government Departments, Ottawa, \$3,570-\$4,020.

ASSISTANT LABORATORY TECHNICIANS (with some related experience), Laboratory of Hygiene Division and Food and Drugs Directorate, National Health and Welfare, Ottawa, \$2,790-\$3,150.

MAP DRAFTSMEN TRAINEES (No experience required), Government Departments, Ottawa, \$2,340-\$3,060.

LABORATORY, FIELD AND OFFICE TECHNICIANS (various fields of specialization, no experience required), Government Departments, Ottawa-Hull area, \$2,160-\$2,640.

Except where otherwise indicated, details and application forms obtainable at: main Post Offices, National Employment Offices and Civil Service Commission Offices.

Keeping Up with Joneses Keeps Canadians Broke

Canadians are spending pretty close to the limit of their personal disposable income, and personal savings have not been able to rise above seven per cent, despite higher earnings.

The Canadian Bank of Commerce, commenting on the habits of the Canadian people, find that urbanization and aspirations towards higher living standards are reasons why Canadians do not save more.

MAINTENANCE

"Keeping up with the Joneses" is one of the main offsets to more personal savings, according to the bank.

Many husbands would like to know the answer to this bank query as well.

"If a woman finds a new labor-saving device in a friend's kitchen is it because she refuses to be left behind, or because she really thinks the gadget will make life easier for her, that she rushes to the store?"

But the bank offers this consolation: that Canadians seem to save very similarly to people in other industrialized nations.

CANADA BEARS BURDEN

Official confirmation of the fact that Canadian uranium producers are bearing the brunt of the collapse of the uranium market has been given by Gordon Weller, executive vice-president of the Uranium Institute of America.

Mr. Weller said that only \$15,000,000 of the \$103,000,000 cut in the AEC budget would be borne by the U.S. producers, and that the remaining \$88,

Official confirmation of the fact that Canadian uranium producers are bearing the brunt of the collapse of the uranium market has been given by Gordon Weller, executive vice-president of the Uranium Institute of America.

Mr. Weller said that only \$15,000,000 of the \$103,000,000 cut in the AEC budget would be borne by the U.S. producers, and that the remaining \$88,

Official confirmation of the fact that Canadian uranium producers are bearing the brunt of the collapse of the uranium market has been given by Gordon Weller, executive vice-president of the Uranium Institute of America.

Mr. Weller said that only \$15,000,000 of the \$103,000,000 cut in the AEC budget would be borne by the U.S. producers, and that the remaining \$88,

Official confirmation of the fact that Canadian uranium producers are bearing the brunt of the collapse of the uranium market has been given by Gordon Weller, executive vice-president of the Uranium Institute of America.

Mr. Weller said that only \$15,000,000 of the \$103,000,000 cut in the AEC budget would be borne by the U.S. producers, and that the remaining \$88,

Business Topics By Harry Young

000,000 cut would be borne by the state of affairs in Canada, where the uranium industry has been so severely hit as to make it necessary to close down whole operations, and to turn Elliot Lake (not so long ago proudly described as the uranium capital of the world) into a depressed area.

The only consolation to Canada probably is that if the process had been in reverse, and Canada had been the user of the raw material, there can be little doubt that the cuts would first have been made on the imported portion of the supply.

NO OVER-ALL DROP

He adds that the budget cut will mean only a slowing in the rate of growth for the U.S. industry and not an over-all drop in domestic production.

This is a far removal from the state of affairs in Canada, where the uranium industry has been so severely hit as to make it necessary to close down whole operations, and to turn Elliot Lake (not so long ago proudly described as the uranium capital of the world) into a depressed area.

The only consolation to Canada probably is that if the process had been in reverse, and Canada had been the user of the raw material, there can be little doubt that the cuts would first have been made on the imported portion of the supply.

STOCK DROP ANALYZED

From the beginning of 1960 to the middle of February, the 30 stocks which form the Dow Jones industrial average on New York stock exchange dropped 74 points.

This represented a fairly acute drop of 12 per cent in the aggregate value of the 30 stocks, and it is interesting to note that while the average is probably a fairly good re-

flex of the general state of the market, it in no way represents the performances of the individual components.

THREE POINTS

For instance, in that 74 points Dow Jones drop, one stock, American Telephone and Telegraph actually advanced three points, and although it was the only one to make a gain, the losses among the others varied from three to 35 points, except for Swift and Co. which remained unchanged.

The highest loser, and also the highest price stock on the average was du Pont: It dipped 35 points from its January 1 level of 275.

Yet this loss was actually not so great percentage-wise as some others, including International Paper which at 136 at the beginning of the year was down 26 points six weeks later.

HEAVY LOSERS

Motors were among the heavy losers. General Motors, regarded as one of the best weather stocks was down 11 points from its 56 points at the beginning of the year.

Another massive corporation, U.S. Steel was down 20 points from 103, and Chrysler dropped 72 to 58.

Noel-Baker Advises:

Take Red Plan— West Has Lost



'Capped' Canvassers

Mortarboards will identify canvassers for Victoria University building fund who will knock on doors throughout the area March 30 and 31. Trio above, from left, Valerie Lomas, Phil Clark, and Lynn Palmer, are among 3,000 students and friends who will make residential canvass. They have been issued with kits consisting of receipts, mortarboards and campaign booklets.—(Colonist photo.)

Around Town

Volunteers Rush For 82-Year-Old

Tom Francis will have a new home of his own next weekend, thanks to the fast and efficient work of a 20-member volunteer labor force yesterday.

Thetis Park Nature Association is sponsoring construction of a new home for the 82-year-old man at 4100 Prospect Lake Road, where his life-long home was burned recently.

Outside painting was done yesterday, and septic tank, electric wiring and water pipe were put in. Plumbing and inside painting may be finished next weekend, and volunteers are asked to contact Miss M. Melburn, 2397 Heron Street.

Fate of Victoria Gyro Club's annual hole-in-one carnival will not be known until after the next meeting of the city parks committee.

The club applied to the committee for permission to stage this year's event on Aug. 3, 4, 5 and 6 at Royal Athletic Park, and city manager C. C. Wyatt said a decision would be deferred.

The carnival has been held previously at Central Junior High School but the school board ruled, on advice from

the attorney-general's department, that games of chance will no longer be allowed on school property.

Students parading with a model scaffold introduced a sombre note into Friday night's debate on capital punishment as the mock parliament of Mount View High School ended.

More than 300 spectators, including 40 students from Bremerton, Wash., saw a motion for abolition of the death penalty passed by a vote of 13-37.

Blanche Scriver, 748 Gorge West, won the biggest prize, \$100, at the Victoria Optimist Club bingo in the Dominion and Atlas theatres. Next game will be held April 7.

Newspaper sports editor Doug Peden will discuss "The Prospects of the Young Man in Professional Sport" at the Victoria Gyro Club meeting at 12 noon Monday in the Empress Hotel.

Annual meeting of the Dockyard Officers' Club will be held March 23 at 4 p.m. in the club rooms.

Blazing Guns Shatter City's Eclipse-Watching

Continued from Page 1

took the corner at terrific speed.

"I don't think the cars could have taken the corner at Vancouver and Southgate anyway as they were going too fast but the second car rammed the other at the corner and both screamed to a stop. It was a tremendous crashing sound and I thought they would all be killed."

Mrs. Fawcett then described the capture of one of the men. "Four men jumped out of the leading car but one stayed behind and he seemed stunned to me. Then the two men from the second car, whom I know now were policemen, seized him and handcuffed him, but he didn't struggle any."

RAN AWAY

"Then they tried to go after the other four but they had run away in different directions. "It all happened so quickly, yet there was a crowd on the scene in no time. I thought they were two carloads of drunks at first until I saw the handcuffs. Everybody had forgotten about the moon by this time."

"I heard brakes screech and I came running down to the street," said Gordon Young, who had been upstairs in a house at 428 Vancouver, a short distance from where the pursuit had its grinding climax.

"I saw a man running up Vancouver Street and a cop was chasing him. I heard two shots fired at the man," he said.

"I ran outside and saw police chasing men all over the place," said Ian Sutherland, 1016 Southgate.

The crash at Vancouver and Southgate landed the fugitive vehicle, a late-model two-tone station wagon, on an apartment house parking lot at 429 Vancouver where it crashed into a parked car.

BULLET HOLES

Rear of the station wagon bore two bullet holes plus the mark of a ricochet, and the rear window was shattered.

The car was attempting to make a right turn south on Vancouver from Southgate when Constable Albert Wells, driving his own sedan, rammed the rear of the fleeing station wagon.

Men involved in the jewelry office break-in apparently entered the building from the roof, dropping into a beauty shop down the hall and then removing a glass panel to enter the office, the store official said.

"They left my office in a shambles, but they didn't get anything," he said. "They even left their tools behind. They must have been scared off."

LONDON (UPI)—Nobel Peace Prize winner Philip Noel-Baker yesterday urged the West to accept Soviet disarmament proposals because "the Russians are so far ahead of us" in missile development that the United States never will catch up.

Noel-Baker, who won the peace prize last year after a lifetime dedicated to the cause of disarmament, said the East-West disarmament conference opening in Geneva Tuesday is "more important" than the summit conference that will follow in Paris, May 16.

KEY ISSUE

Referring to the key issue of inspection and controls which has bogged down every disarmament conference since the Second World War, Noel-Baker said the Russians would accept "as much inspection as is needed" if there is a general agreement on reducing conventional and nuclear armaments.

He said Nikita Khrushchev personally assured him of this. "When the Russians offer to destroy their missiles if the U.S. and Britain will do the same, I say the Americans should agree because the Russians are so far ahead of us that America will probably never close the missile gap," Noel-Baker declared.

NOTHING TO LOSE

"We have everything to gain and nothing to lose by so doing."

The 70-year-old statesman, a Laborite member of the House of Commons, said he feared "for the safety of the world" if the 10-nation disarmament talks fail.

"If weapons manufacture doesn't stop, eventually weapons will be used and the world will be destroyed," he said.

SOONER BETTER

He said he believed that Red China, which will take no part in the Geneva meeting, should be brought into the talks, "the sooner the better."

As a start, Noel-Baker proposed a first-stage treaty between East and West that would limit the armed forces of the United States, Russia and China to one million men apiece.

A sense of urgency is needed, he said, "because I would not be surprised to see 12 to 15 more nations join the atomic club in the next decade."

Weather Ideal

Wreck Experts Attack Today

Navy salvage experts today are scheduled to make their first all-out assault on a century-old wreck in Sidney Inlet near Estevan Point, according to a report from the scene received here last night.

Ideal weather conditions and good underwater visibility so far, has enabled RCN divers to breeze through initial stages of the operation to identify the "mystery wreck."

The underwater photographic survey of the sunken hull, lying at a steep angle with the stern in 70 feet of water, was completed on the minesweeper HMCS Mira schedule. In the past two days

divers have toiled at the task of removing rotted logs secured to the outside of the wreck.

New light was thrown on the mystery yesterday when it was found there are logs inside the wreck as well as out. A naval spokesman said this strengthened speculation that the logs might have been used in an earlier salvage attempt, probably last century.

The latest progress report was received from Lt. Cmdr. Ernie Cassels, curator of B.C. Maritime Museum and a member of the expedition aboard water, was completed on the minesweeper HMCS Mira schedule. In the past two days

Rescued Fisherman Will Return Today

Victoria sports fisherman James Thomas Graham, 1446 night from her husband in Bellingham. Mrs. Graham said here today from Bellingham "everything seemed alright."

She said "his only complaint foot outboard cabin cruiser hold up during a trial run. His craft, which developed an engine trouble during a fish- ing trip Friday, was towed to but he took no food when he Bellingham by a U.S. Coast Guard cutter after it was found drifting early yesterday near the mouth of Puget Sound."

All coastal vessels had been alerted when Mr. Graham's strength Saturday killed a two-failed to return to Oak Bay man and injured several peat house from his day's out- sons in the southern Yugosl republic of Macedonia.

Quake Kills Slav

BELGRADE (AP)—An alerted when Mr. Graham's strength Saturday killed a two-failed to return to Oak Bay man and injured several peat house from his day's out- sons in the southern Yugosl republic of Macedonia.

NEW IN VICTORIA... EUROPEAN ESPRESSO COFFEE

Only place in Victoria to serve you this delicious coffee. We serve lunches and suppers, too.

"A-I Grill" Restaurant and Coffee Shop

LOW COST GOOD SERVICE
NEW OWNER, V. JASZ-NEBA

826 YATES STREET EV 5-5822

British Colonist, Victoria
Sunday, March 13, 1960



PHILIP NOEL-BAKER
... 'everything to gain'

Britain

Workman Wins Marathon

LAND'S END, England (AP)—James Musgrave, 38-year-old glass worker, Sunday won the 1,000-mile foot race from the top to the bottom of Britain.

He strode into this historic Cornwall village on the extreme south-west tip of England just after dawn—covering the last 100 miles in 28 hours without sleep.

Musgrave's total time since he set out from John O'Groats at the top of Scotland was 15 days and 14 hours.

Alert, Crew Reach Galapagos

SEATTLE (AP)—The good ship Alert and her intrepid crew of pioneers have reached the Galapagos Islands, the Island Development Co. reported Saturday.

The company, sponsors of the colonizing voyage to the islands on the equator, said it had received a telephone call from a man in California whose son talked to the Alert crew by amateur radio last Thursday. The "ham" operator reported the Alert had reached the islands safely.

The Alert left Seattle in January and made it to Los Angeles after a stormy, trouble-plagued trip down the coast. The converted refrigerator ship carried 32 colonizers when she departed from Los Angeles Feb. 25.

Another vessel, the Western Trader, is scheduled to leave here this week with about 60 additional emigrants for the Galapagos colony.

Curlers Also Want Esquimalt Rink

Support is growing for addition of a curling rink alongside the proposed \$275,000 ice rink being planned for Esquimalt.

Reeve A. C. Wurtele said he is optimistic about prospects for a second ice surface in Greater Victoria but indicated there would be difficulties in making a curling rink pay for itself.

Strongest support for addition of the curling rink so far has come from naval authorities at Esquimalt who assured the reeve the additional facilities would be well used.

Mr. Wurtele said it is now "definitely" decided the proposed rink will be located on municipally-owned property on the south side of Esquimalt Road bounded on the east by Joffre Street and on the west by Brown's Nursery.

The reeve said the municipality is considering an overall development in the area which would include the ice surface and additional playing field for nearby Bullen Park.

A second ice surface would

draw thousands throughout the year, said Mr. Wurtele.

"It's quite astounding to me that Victoria exists on a single ice rink," the reeve said. "Even a little place like Oliver, with about 1,000 people, has a bigger ice surface than the one we plan to build."

"Ottawa thinks nothing of

rink — they're building five right now."

He said the municipality has not yet decided on the type of rink to build. Once this is done, the next step will be to establish costs, at present estimated at \$275,000 "give or take \$25,000" without a curling

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

rink.

McCALL BROS
The Floral Funeral Chapel
SEE and HEAR
"MUSIC TO REMEMBER"
CHEK-TV
CHANNEL 6
6:45 p.m.
Sunday
Featuring
JOHN DUNBAR

A University Means INCREASED EMPLOYMENT

It means MORE JOBS for Victoria and the surrounding districts. Construction of the university will give many man-hours of work to various trades in the next five years, and will add wages and material at \$5,300,000.00 —over \$1,000,000.00 a year. To operate the new university after its completion will require added staff, providing steady employment for many more.



IT WILL BRING LASTING BENEFITS TO VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

The community will benefit in every way from the establishment of a higher education system in this area.

The beautiful new buildings will be a credit to our city. New families will be encouraged to make their homes here and all of their needs must be met, resulting in an upswing for business. A university education will be made possible for local young people who now find the cost too high.

"Let's Build Victoria's University!"

The necessary funds are being raised through public subscription and individual contributions.



Saskatchewan Curlers Early Arrivals

Caught taking preliminary look at the ice at the Victoria Curling Club were three members of the Saskatchewan rink that will play in the Western Canada T. Eaton's women's curling championships here starting Monday. With their driving hostess,

Mrs. Sadie Campbell, 2880 Eastdowne (wearing hat), are, left to right, skip Joyce McKee, second Mrs. Donna Belding and lead Muriel Cohen. Vice-skip Sylvia Fedoruk was visiting friends.—(Photo by William A. Boucher.)

Western Women's Playoffs At Curling Rink on Monday

Although some have tried to do so, there's no clear-cut method of predicting a winner for the eighth annual (and last, incidentally) T. Eaton's Western Canada women's curling championships that begin at Victoria Curling Club Monday.

Four rinks, one representing each of the western provinces, start play in a double round robin at 1:30 Monday afternoon. Two of the rinks, skipped by Mrs. Isabelle Ketchen of Flin Flon and Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Edmonton, have the benefit of having played in this tournament before.

The Ketchen rink won the Eaton Trophy last year in Brandon while Mrs. Thompson skipped her rink to the western title in 1954 in Edmonton.

Representing British Columbia this year is a young rink

from Vancouver skipped by Miss Irene Fraser. Saskatchewan's representatives come from Saskatoon and are skipped by Miss Joyce McKee.

Winner of the bonspiel which runs through Thursday morning, will travel to Oshawa, Ont., later in the month to play off with the eastern Canada champion. This series will be a forerunner to an all-Canadian playoff in 1961 involving all 10 provinces, much in the manner of the men curlers' Brier. A new sponsor, Dominion Stores, is undertaking that venture.

Only one of the rinks that of Saskatchewan's had checked into its Empress Hotel rooms last night but the other three were expected this morning.

Welcoming tea will be held in the Ladies' Lounge at the curling club this afternoon at

3:30 and the draw will be made at that time. Church service will be held at First United Church at 7:30 and the annual meeting of the Western Canada Women's Curling Association will be held at the Empress Hotel immediately after.

All rinks will get a chance to practice Monday morning at 9 a.m. and will parade from the hotel to the curling club at noon, led by the Canadian Scottish Cadet Pipe Band. Parade will start from Kingston and Menzies, to Belleville and along that street to Government; along Government to Humboldt, along Humboldt to Douglas, along Douglas to Pandora and then to the curling rink.

Opening ceremonies will be held at 12:30 and the first draw starts an hour later. Night draw is at 7:30.

McLean, Richardson Rinks Have Seven Straight Wins

Bill McLean, skipping his club rink, and Norm Richardson, calling the shots for a Navy crew, were pacing the 31 rinks still left in the eighth annual men's bonspiel at the Victoria Curling Club when play had reached the late draws last night.

Both had won seven games without defeat and both were

Trap Shoot Goes Today

Five lower Vancouver Island and Gulf Island trap shooting teams will compete in the annual inter-club contest today sponsored by Victoria Gun Club.

Shooters will attend from the Duncan Gun Club, Victoria Fish and Game, Keating Gun Club, and Gulf Islands club. Shooting will start at 1 p.m. but shooters are expected at the Albert Head grounds by 11 a.m.

West Indies Leading; Draw Now Probable

GEORGETOWN, British Guiana (AP)—An unbeaten inning of 152 by Garfield Sobers helped the West Indies take a first-inning lead of 37 over England on the fourth day of their test cricket match here Saturday.

Replying to England's 295, the West Indies were 332 for four at the close of play. The six-day test is the fourth for the visiting English team during its West Indies tour. It also has played several exhibition matches.

Taking no chances, the West Indies grounded out their score against the wearing England attack. Though moving faster Saturday than the snail's pace they slumped to

in the fourth of the Daily Colonist Challenge and the eighth of the Grand Challenge (Dominion Hotel) event. They were scheduled for their eighth games on the midnight draw and if they win, they will battle it out at 9 this morning in the Colonist semifinals.

Yesterday, McLean came through with a big win when he trounced Bill Dunstan's rink, 12-3, in the quarter-finals of the Colonist Challenge, thereby cutting the number of unbeaten rinks to two.

Dunstan, alternating on the tee-head with Gary Leibel, had been rated one of the bonspiel favorites. But he went out of things altogether in his next game when he was edged, 10-9, by Ed Mould's Duncan foursome.

Richardson also came up with a bit of an upset when he got by Mert Ballard of Vancouver, 11-8, in the Colonist quarter-finals. A five-ender

early in the game was the difference in this one. Richardson then sneaked by Les Thornley of Sidney, 8-7, in a last-rock finish in the 16s of the Grand Challenge event.

STILL GOING
Nine rinks—Mel Smith, Bobby McIntosh, Morley MacDonald, Richardson, McLean, Ivan Wood and Steve Hayhurst of Victoria, Mould and Monty Montgomery of Vancouver—were still going in two events. Twenty-two others had reached the point of no return, where the next defeat meant elimination.

Pacific Meat skipped by Harold Hole, Mel Smith, McLean and Richardson were in the semi-finals of the Colonist Challenge. Ralph Boyd of Campbell River, McIntosh and Gar Warren of Victoria were out to the fourth in the Ker & Stephenson event, secondary to the Colonist Challenge. Hayhurst had reached the quarter-finals in the Grand Challenge and Montgomery was in the fourth of the Hudson's Bay event by late last night.

Late draws last night will have 23 of the 24 semi-finalists decided, leaving 19 games for today. Finals will be played early this evening.

Yesterday's results:
GRAND CHALLENGE
Wood (V) 14, Hall (Chil) 4.
Young (V) 7, D. Smith (V) 4.
Hayhurst (V) 12, Wade (V) 3.
Richardson (V) 8, Thornley (V) 7.
Mould (V) 10, Dunstan (V) 9.
McLean (V) 14, Thompson (V) 4.
Taylor (V) 12, Boyd (CR) 2.
Hayhurst (V) 8, Taylor (V) 5.
Emmett (V) 10, Gordie Robertson (V) 4.

COLONIST CHALLENGE
McLean (V) 12, Dunstan (V) 3.
Richardson (V) 11, Ballard (Van) 8.
Pacific Meat (V) 10, Glen Robertson (V) 4.
Mel Smith (V) 10, Galloway (V) 8.
McKay (V) 11, Tang (V) 4.

KEAR & STEPHENSON TROPHY
Warren (V) 11, Macdonald (V) 3.
McIntosh (V) 12, Beach (V) 3.
Montgomery (V) 9, Walker (V) 2.
Richardson (V) 8, Galloway (V) 4.
Mould (V) 10, Dunstan (V) 9.
McLean (V) 14, Thompson (V) 4.
Taylor (V) 12, Boyd (CR) 2.
Hayhurst (V) 8, Taylor (V) 5.
Emmett (V) 10, Gordie Robertson (V) 4.

Hudson's Bay Trophy
McKay (V) 11, Tang (V) 4.
Montgomery (V) 9, Walker (V) 2.
Richardson (V) 8, Galloway (V) 4.
Mould (V) 10, Dunstan (V) 9.
McLean (V) 14, Thompson (V) 4.
Taylor (V) 12, Boyd (CR) 2.
Hayhurst (V) 8, Taylor (V) 5.
Emmett (V) 10, Gordie Robertson (V) 4.

Times Trophy
Siddall (V) 7, Watson (V) 4.
Ericksen (V) 10, Hodgson (V) 3.
A.C.T. (V) 8, Darcy (V) 4.
Montgomery (V) 9, Walker (V) 2.
Zabel (V) 10, Anderson (V) 3.
Nugent (V) 8, Scholten (V) 4.
Active Radio (V) 9, Pace (V) 4.
Cris (V) 8, Scholten (V) 4.
Nugent (V) 8, A.C.T. (V) 3.
McIntosh (V) 12, Beach (V) 3.
Ostry (V) 10, McKay (V) 2.
Tang (V) 11, Ericksen (V) 4.
McDonald (V) 10, McKay (V) 2.
Active Radio (V) 10, Larson (Chil) 4.
Zabel (V) 10, Jensen (D) 7.

FAN FARE

By Walt Ditzgen



James Bay Crusaders moved into a tie for second place in the Victoria Rugby Union's second division by whipping winless Oak Bay Reds 19-3 Saturday at Macdonald Park.

Harry Turner was a standout in Crusaders' win, scoring three tries. Neil Clark and Harry Millard had a try each while George Wilson kicked two converts.

Other first division action saw Victoria University "A"

Rugby Winners

SHAWNIGAN LAKE—Shawnigan Lake School defeated University School 10-3 in an exhibition rugby game here yesterday. Peter Armstrong and Forest Angus scored tries for the winners, both converted by Charles Pentland. Fibiger scored University's try.

Marcel the Magnificent Stops Vancouver, 3-2

By LARRY ROSE

Marcel Pelletier always enjoys helping Victoria Cougars beat Vancouver Canucks but he has probably never derived more satisfaction against his former mates than Saturday night.

The veteran goaltender was at his flamboyant best last night at Memorial Arena leading Cougars to a 3-2 Western Hockey League win over Canucks.

Pelletier's acrobatics enabled Victoria to climb back into a third-place tie with idle Edmonton Flyers. But, the part Marcel enjoyed was that Victoria's win also prevented Canucks from clinching the league title.

An enthusiastic crowd of 3,454 watched what must rate as one of the best games of the season.

Vancouver twice came from behind to tie the score and spent most of the third period firing at Pelletier from all angles in an attempt to at least gain a share of points.

SPECTACULAR STOPS
But, Marcel came through with spectacular stops off Orland Kurtenbach, Colin Kilburn and Dave Duke midway through the period to hold Vancouver at bay.

Pelletier had lots of help last night, particularly from defencemen Pete Wright, Jack Bionda, Ron Matthews and Jim Hay who kept Canucks off stride throughout with heavy checks.

Victoria goals came from Doug Anderson; ever-improving Gerry Goyer and Gordie Haworth who scored the winner at 6:41 of the third with a backhand along the ice from an almost impossible angle.

SCREENED EFFORTS
Only shots that beat Pelletier were screened efforts by Vancouverites Dave Duke and Ralph Keller.

The game also featured the resumption of a running feud between Colin Kilburn of Canucks and most of the Victoria club. Kilburn, former Victoria manager, coach and player, came away second best.

Late in the first period Victoria defenceman Jim Hay crushed Kilburn against the end boards. It took three minutes and efforts of a doctor before Kilburn got to his feet.

HEFTY CHECK
Kilburn went to the dressing room for repairs but came back early in the third went down under a hefty check from George Ford of Victoria. Minutes later, the fiery Vancouver player went after Ford behind the Victoria net.

Kilburn never landed a punch. Cougar Pete Wright jumped into the affair and pinned Kilburn to the net.

When to Fish or Hunt SOLUNAR TABLES by John Allan Knight

According to Solunar Tables calculated for this area, the best times for fishing and hunting for the next week will be as follows (times shown are Pacific Standard Time)

Minor Major	Minor Major	Minor Major
6:45 11:35	6:05	
6:35 12:50	MONDAY	6:55 12:45
7:20 1:05	TUESDAY	7:40 1:30
8:10 1:55	WEDNESDAY	8:30 2:20
9:00 2:45	THURSDAY	9:20 3:10
9:50 3:35	FRIDAY	10:15 4:05
10:40 4:30	SATURDAY	11:10 5:00
11:35 5:30	SUNDAY	6:55

Major solunar periods, lasting 1 1/2 to 2 hours, dark type. Minor periods, shorter, in duration, light type.

Mount Douglas Third In Girls' Tourney

VANCOUVER — Mount Douglas of Victoria recovered from a loss earlier in the day to edge West Vancouver 26-22 Saturday night and finish third in the B.C. girls high school basketball tournament.

The game was an extra playoff to decide third and fourth place. Carol Casillo led Mount Douglas with six points.

Barbarians Beaten Crusaders Tie for Second

James Bay Crusaders moved into a tie for second place in the Victoria Rugby Union's second division by whipping winless Oak Bay Reds 19-3 Saturday at Macdonald Park.

Harry Turner was a standout in Crusaders' win, scoring three tries. Neil Clark and Harry Millard had a try each while George Wilson kicked two converts.

Other first division action saw Victoria University "A"

Rugby Winners

SHAWNIGAN LAKE—Shawnigan Lake School defeated University School 10-3 in an exhibition rugby game here yesterday. Peter Armstrong and Forest Angus scored tries for the winners, both converted by Charles Pentland. Fibiger scored University's try.

Last night's win also enabled Cougars to tie a club record.

Most victories recorded in a season by a Victoria team is 35—same number as Hal Laycoe's crew have now won.

Cougars get a chance to take third place tonight when they travel to Seattle. A win would also keep Victoria

within striking distance of second-place Totems.

Vancouver Goals: Bassen, defencemen: Macdonald, Keller, Caban, Dale Anderson; forwards: Cyr, Lewis, Kurtenbach, Carmichael, Dale, Basse, Hutchinson, Veprava, Kilburn. Victoria Goals: Pelletier, defencemen: Wright, Bionda, Hay, Matthews; forwards: Blackburn, Ford, Haworth, Doug Anderson, Gooden, Fashaway, Macaulay, Jones, Goyer, Manick. Referee: Scotty Morrison. Linesmen: Tony Brown, John Smith.

FIRST PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 1-0.
2. Vancouver, 2-0.
3. Vancouver, 3-0.
4. Vancouver, 3-1.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

SECOND PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

THIRD PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

FOURTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

FIFTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

SIXTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

SEVENTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

EIGHTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

NINTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

TENTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

ELEVENTH PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twelfth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fourteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fifteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Sixteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Seventeenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Eighteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Nineteenth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twentieth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-first PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-second PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-third PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-fourth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-fifth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-sixth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-seventh PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-eighth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Twenty-ninth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirtieth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-first PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-second PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-third PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-fourth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-fifth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-sixth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-seventh PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-eighth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Thirty-ninth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fortieth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-first PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-second PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-third PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-fourth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-fifth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-sixth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-seventh PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-eighth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Forty-ninth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fiftieth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fifty-first PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fifty-second PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fifty-third PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5. Vancouver, 3-2.

Fifty-fourth PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 3-2.
2. Vancouver, 3-2.
3. Vancouver, 3-2.
4. Vancouver, 3-2.
5

Evcoes Win In Overtime

VANCOUVER (CP) — Victoria Evcoes moved into the semi-final of the Province Cup soccer competition with an upset 3-2 overtime victory Saturday over Vancouver Labatts at Callister Park.

Inside forward Tim Walker was the hero for the Island squad with two goals. Centre forward Cedric Robb scored the clincher.

Inside left Joe Johnson scored Labatts first goal and outside right Dave Hutton the second right on the final whistle.

MORE CHANCES

Victoria had more chances to score, but fell repeatedly into Labatts' offside trap. Robb got the ball into the nets on two other occasions, but was called back both times—once for offside and once for an unfair tackle on goalie Harry O'Grady.

Victoria got an outstanding display from goalie Al Davies, who twice saved point-blank shots from the Vancouver forwards.

George Wright also shone for the island side with a

Same Old Stories In Spring Games

All 16 major league baseball teams opened their spring exhibition schedules Saturday. When the smoke had cleared, a number of last year's star players and teams indicated they were about ready to pick up where they left off.

The American League champion Chicago White Sox started right out by winning



ROCKY COLAVITO ... two homers

an extra-inning game by one run. The White Sox went 15 innings before edging Cincinnati 4-3. Baltimore got a tight pitching performance to defeat Pittsburgh 5-2.

Al Kaline hit a home run to help Detroit down Washington 8-6. Ernie Banks, the National League's most valuable player, also homered as the Chicago Cubs defeated Boston 8-4.

Hard-hitting San Francisco overpowered Cleveland 11-8. The Giants had 16 hits, Cleveland had 13 with Rocky Colavito slugging two homers.

St. Louis dumped the New York Yankees 5-1. Philadelphia edged Milwaukee 2-1, and Kansas City downed the world champion Los Angeles Dodgers 8-4.

Wolves, Aston Villa, Wednesday in Semis

LONDON (Reuters) — Wolverhampton Wanderers, Aston Villa and Sheffield Wednesday all advanced Saturday to the semi-finals of the English Football Association Cup play.

In the fourth quarter-final game, Blackburn came from behind to tie Burnley 3-3. They will replay it this week.

Wolverhampton, the defending league champions, scraped home 2-1 at Leicester. Sheffield Wednesday beat cross-town rival Sheffield United 2-0 and Aston Villa dumped Preston North End 2-0. All are in the First Division except Aston Villa, current leaders of the Second Division.

In Scottish Cup play, Celtic beat Partick Thistle 2-0. Rangers nipped Hibernians 3-2. Clyde won 2-0 at Ayr United and Kilmarnock won 2-1 at Eyemouth.

The cup heart-stopper was the Blackburn-Burnley game. Burnley held sway in the first half, hammering in two goals, and added a third 15 minutes after halftime. But Blackburn never gave up.

As its supporters among the 47,000 fans at Burnley went crazy, Blackburn pulled out all the stops. Bryan Douglas hit a penalty shot, Peter Dobing made it 2-3 and then Michael McGrath evened it.

FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION CUP

Sixth Round

Aston Villa 2, Preston N.E. 0; Burnley 3, Blackburn Rovers 3; Leicester 2, Wolverhampton W. 1; Sheffield U. 0, Sheffield W. 2.

FOURTH ROUND

Division One

Ayr United 0, Celtic 2; Celtic 2, Partick Thistle 0; Everton 1, Kilmarnock 2; Rangers 3, Hibernian 2.

Division Two

Blackpool 2, West Ham United 2; Bolton Wanderers 1, Newcastle U. 4; Everton 0, Chelsea 1; Fulham 2, Birmingham City 2; Luton Town 0, West Bromwich 0; Notts Forest 1, Tottenham Hotspur 1.

Division Three

Brighton 3, Bristol City 1; Bristol Rovers 3, Rotherham U. 1; Huddersfield Town 1, Hull City 4; Ipswich Town 1, Cardiff City 1; Lincoln City 3, Middlesbrough 2; Portsmouth 2, Liverpool 1; Stoke City 1, Charlton Athletic 1; Sunderland 4, Plymouth Argyle 1; Swansea Town 2, Scunthorpe United 1.

Division Four

Barnet 1, Maidhead Town 0; York City 2, Reading 1.

Division Five

Aldershot 0, Bradford 1; Barrow 5, Stockport County 1; Darlington 1, Crystal Palace 1; Doncaster Rovers 1, Walsall 1; Gateshead 0, Chester 2; Gillingham 2, Exeter City 1; Millwall 0, Oldham Athletic 1; Northampton 4, Notts County 2.

For Gorge Easter Trip To California

Word was received early yesterday by manager Earl Barnswell that arrangements have been finalized for Gorge Hotel to play exhibition games during the Easter weekend at Sacramento and San Francisco.

It marks the first time a Victoria team has ever played in California. Many attempts

Tom Thumb Playoffs Still Tied

A two-game, total-goal Tom Thumb minor hockey series for the city title between Maple Leafs and Red Wings has boiled down to a sudden-death contest.

Maple Leafs battled Red Wings to a scoreless tie Saturday at Memorial Arena in the opening game. Second game will be played next Saturday.

Meanwhile, Canadians and Bruins also played to a scoreless tie in the opener of a similar consolation final.

Pee wee action saw Bombers down Royals 9-0; Flyers edge Maroons 3-1 and Senators trim Capitals 5-1 in round-robin playoff action.

Tom Thumb Playoffs Still Tied

A two-game, total-goal Tom Thumb minor hockey series for the city title between Maple Leafs and Red Wings has boiled down to a sudden-death contest.

Maple Leafs battled Red Wings to a scoreless tie Saturday at Memorial Arena in the opening game. Second game will be played next Saturday.

Meanwhile, Canadians and Bruins also played to a scoreless tie in the opener of a similar consolation final.

Pee wee action saw Bombers down Royals 9-0; Flyers edge Maroons 3-1 and Senators trim Capitals 5-1 in round-robin playoff action.

GOOD YEAR
New and Recap Tires
Victoria's Largest
Factory-Approved
TIRE CENTRE
AS LOW AS
\$1 DOWN and \$1 a week
No trade needed
GOOD YEAR
VICTORIA
Lots of Parking Space
TIRE LTD.
EV 2-6184
Government at Herald

DON'T MISS THE KINSMEN BOAT SHOW
APRIL 7-8-9
CURLING RINK and adjoining Big-Top Tent

FURNACE OIL PAYMENTS

EASY TO TAKE—IN SMALL DOSES

Our Budget Plan spreads your Shell Furnace Oil Payments over easy-to-pay monthly installments!

Shell—the Heat'n-a-hurry Furnace Oil—costs no more, yet brings you these added benefits...

Keep Filled Service: We automatically refill your tank when your supply is low.

Trouble-free Heat: With Shell you get Sonitor plus a special additive to keep your heating system at peak efficiency.

Maintenance Service: We arrange for complete maintenance service.

For full information call EV 3-1112

SHELL HEATING OILS

MENZIES SERVICE Ltd.
911 FORT STREET

Palmer Leads Golf Tourists

DUNEDIN, Fla. (AP) — Arnold Palmer of Lionier, Pa., continues to hold top money spot in the Professional Golfers' Association standings for 1960.

Palmer won \$22,200 in nine tournaments. He took first place in three of the events.

John Valiant Racing Champ

John Valiant of Victoria won the individual championship of the B.C. high school cross-country race held Saturday with a record time of 15 minutes, 37 seconds over a 3.1-mile course.

Valiant's time in the race held at Victoria High was 16 seconds better than the previous mark set by Ian Fraser, also of Victoria High, in 1957.

Mike Jones of South Burnaby placed second with a time of 16 minutes, six seconds. Third place Alf Lincoln of Victoria High was only four seconds behind.

Simon Prinsenburg of Victoria High placed fourth, while Ron Gunter of Oak Bay was fifth.

Victoria High won the team championship for a second

Pee wee Title For Victoria

NANAIMO — Victoria won the Vancouver Island pee wee minor hockey championship here Saturday night, edging Nanaimo 4-3 to take a two-game, total-goal series by a 9-7 margin.

Doug Hill scored twice for Victoria while singles went to Harley Kennedy and Terry Carr. Goalie Ike McKay was a standout in Victoria's win.

Robertson Big Surprise

It appears someone made a mistake in not listing Sandy Robertson of Vancouver as a seeded player in the Pacific Northwest squash championships that conclude today at Victoria Squash Racquets Club.

Robertson advanced to the "A" final Saturday and made it look easy in defeating Jeremy Breckon of Victoria three straight games. A former professional baseball pitcher and basketball player of note, Robertson meets Tom Owens of Seattle in the finals at 2 p.m.

Bay Meadows Results

SATURDAY RESULTS

First Race—\$2,000, claiming, four-year-olds and up, six furlongs: DH-Solito (Powers) \$5.20 \$5.00 \$5.00; DH-Pronto Lark \$5.20 \$5.20 \$5.20.

Vocoo Girl (Lopez) \$2.00

DH-Deadbeat first. Also ran: Drilling Ed, Brooks, Spring Edition, Cheval Empire, Bay Cal, Bysac, Ultra, Time 1:12.4.

Second Race—\$2,000, claiming, four-year-olds and up, 1 mile: Mr. Ekhon (Porter) \$12.00 \$10.00 \$10.00; Poundmaster (Hosley) 7.40; 4.00; Pere El Dono (Green) 4.00.

Also ran: Jack's Wife, Par, Star, Mrs. Murphy, Dr. Phil, Seven Pennies, Rewarding, Time 1:40 3-5.

Daily Double—Solito to Mr. Ekhon paid \$145.00.

Pronto Lark to Mr. Ekhon paid \$12.00.

Third Race—\$2,100, claiming, four-year-olds and up, 6 furlongs: Hunk \$17.20 \$8.00 \$5.20; Makani (Porter) 13.40 7.00; Drifting Sea (White) 6.00.

Also ran: Fair City, Usa Creek, Kerchief, El Terran, Drake's Bay, Domingo Kid, Time 1:11 3-5.

Fourth Race—\$2,400, claiming, four-year-olds and up, 1 1-16 miles: Easy Street (Mason) \$9.40 \$4.00 \$3.00; Monitor (Powers) 5.60 3.40; Day's End (Lanoux) 4.00.

Also ran: Charlie, Commedia, Kaycee's Wonder, Time 1:45.

Fifth Race—\$2,400, claiming, four-year-olds and up, 6 furlongs: Delate (Shire) \$14.80 \$10.00 \$5.00; Pate-Grove (Dehlon) 6.00 \$4.00; Blue Hite (Lanoux) 4.00.

Also ran: Thunder Bug, Nevada, Road Fleet Charge, All Van, Time 1:11 3-5.

DOUGLAS GOLF DRIVING RANGE
OPEN EVERY DAY
Rain or Shine
10 a.m. to 6 p.m. — GR-9-3433
4200 Black Douglas St.
(Pat Bay Highway)

LEARN TO SKIN DIVE

Instructors with up to 20 years' experience in all phases of underwater operations.

JOIN NOW

Complete 10-lesson course \$25 all equipment

Commercial Divers
EV 5-4713
1819 DOUGLAS ST.

WHERE'S CHARLIE?

He's Dropped Everything to go to

VICTORIA PHOTO

to buy the fabulous NEW BELL & HOWELL 8 MM. ELECTRIC-EYE MOVIE CAMERA because that's what he received the new DIRECTOR MODEL with automatic light meter and choice of 3 lens turret or Zoom lens.

- 15-foot run on a single wind.
- Built-in filters.
- Regular or slow motion speeds and single exposure with the press of a button.

Victoria Photo
Two Stores to Serve You
1015 Douglas EV 5-3458
1609 Douglas EV 5-4811

Steam Baths and Massage
For Men and Women
OVE WITT, R.M.
Open 9:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m.
Appointments EV 1-5857

LEARN TO SKIN DIVE

Instructors with up to 20 years' experience in all phases of underwater operations.

JOIN NOW

Complete 10-lesson course \$25 all equipment

Commercial Divers
EV 5-4713
1819 DOUGLAS ST.

L-E-A-S-E 1960 CARS TRUCKS

VOLKSWAGEN
Per Month From
49.50
See ROSS FARRELL
SPEEDWAY
TRUCK & CAR LEASE LTD.
971 Yates St. EV 5-2415

Come in and see our large selection of Beautiful

NEW TROPHY STYLES

for All Sports

ROSE'S LTD.
JEWELERS
1317 DOUGLAS STREET

WELCOME to the Western Canada Ladies' Curling Association

A big, heartfelt welcome goes out to every visiting curler from every one of us at EATON'S. We hope that you'll make yourselves at home here—we're just the same friendly EATON'S you're used to in your home town, offering you the same services, the same credit facilities, the same guarantee.

Enjoy your stay in Victoria — and if we can help, just let us know!

EATON'S OF CANADA

Pisa Wants Famous Tower to Lean—But No Farther

travel agent now for all the
your reservations. Or write:
North & Pacific Lines
c/o Cunard Line
1000 Burrard Street, Vancouver 1, B.C.
Offices: San Francisco. Branches: Los
Angeles, Seattle, Vancouver. Elsewhere in
Canada — Cunard Line, General
Passenger Agents.

And Pacific liners
though you'd brought



Garden Notes

I Like Your Idea'

By M. V. CHESNUT, FRHS
HEATHER CULTURE (O.L.J., Cobble Hill)—A very good book on the culture of heather and other ericas, in "Hardy Heaths" by A. T. Johnson, available from The Garden Book Club, 121 Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2, and priced at 10 shillings sixpence—about \$1.50 in our money.

I like your idea of planting up your bank alternately with winter and summer-flowering heaths, and I think it should work out well. Plants may be raised from cuttings or from seeds. Seedlings are not too difficult to raise indoors or under glass, but the seeds are very fine and tend to get washed to too great a depth in an outdoor sowing. This is probably why there are no self-sown seedlings around your plants.

PLANT FOR IDENTIFICATION (M.H., Victoria)—The piece of plant you sent me was from a fibrous-rooted Begonia. These can be planted outdoors in May, but while they like a sunny window in winter, they will do better in a partially shaded bed during the summer months. Work plenty of rotted leaves or peat moss into the soil and give plenty of water in hot weather.

BROAD BEANS (E.H.M., Cobble Hill)—Your choice of vegetable varieties is very good, and I am so glad your first venture in Vancouver Island gardening turned out so well last year. You seem to be going about it in a most intelligent fashion by having your soil analyzed and following the fertilizer recommendations supplied by the analyst.

The idea of sowing broad beans very early is so the plants will have made full growth by the time the blackfly puts in an appearance. These aphids attack the succulent growing point of the broad bean plant, and the traditional method of control is to cut off the attractive tip.

Actually, I think you get better results, except in very early and protected gardens, by delaying the sowing until the soil is reasonably warm, and controlling the blackfly by dusting or spraying. An insecticide based on derris or rotenone is non-poisonous and may be used freely on edible crops, although this point is not important with broad beans, as the seeds are protected by the pods against spray residues.

The poor growth you experienced with beans last year is probably due to boron deficiency, or possibly a

shortage of magnesium in the soil—maybe both. These minor element deficiencies do not show up in a routine soil analysis. One easy way of correcting this is to add a pint of sea water to your watering can when ever you give the beans a drink, or if you can't get down to salt water conveniently, add one teaspoonful of borax and a level tablespoonful of Epsom salts to the watering can.

PEACH TREE PRUNING (R.G.S., Victoria)—The tree trained against your garage wall should first have all the "breast" wood cut away. These are the shoots and branches growing straight out from the wall, and which cannot, therefore, be trained in against the wall. Next, deal with any weak twigs and limbs, and thin out the young shoots which were formed last year, leaving at least three inches between shoots. Long shoots should be shortened to 12 inches.

It is a good idea, too, to take out one or two of the older branches every year, cutting them back to a strong bud near the base of the shoot. This will keep your tree young, and if this isn't done, you'll get only a fringe of fruit out near the tips of the branches.

Outspoken Englishman

Refreshing Outlook

TV?—a Platoon of Maniacs!

Wolf Mankowitz, novelist, antique dealer (he's a world authority on Wedgewood), playwright, theatrical producer, poet, parent, and television writer, was in town the other day in all these capacities as well as a few others like television critic.

"I watched television this morning and it gave me a kind of nostalgia. Just like television in England—a whole platoon of raving maniacs. Like the one I saw this morning. Some elderly idiot with a wig on who kept saying 'Righty right.' I suppose you might say English television is more adult because we do have fewer programs for children."

He sighed: "You have to have a licence for a television set there. You have to have a licence for everything—even for marriage, for heaven's sake! You've got to register your children, register your dog, register your false teeth. Sometimes, you have to choose between getting a licence for a dog or a television set."

"You Americans remind me of the Victorians. Then they'd make love on a schedule, regular times and all that. You know, when to love your mother—Mother's Day; your sweetheart, Valentine's Day."

"Of course, we're getting very like you. Our children know more about Red Indians than they do about British history. You can't fool them. They won't play with anything but real guns. They know a Choctaw north from a Choctaw south. Of course, we now have riots there just like you. Since we lost the British

Empire—or, rather, gave it away—there have been more riots, murder and crime in England than ever before."

He explained that he'd had a bad year, writing for television year

Viewing World By John Crosby

before last. I wrote 14 shows—six comedies, six thrillers, domestic comedy. Of course, they all got on. I don't do anything unless I get paid.

"I think all of television is pretty dull. After all, you're in the hands of a lot of half-baked technicians. It can't be controlled by anyone of consequence—so what can you expect. I've got no time for television now. I'm going to write three films minimum in the next few years."

He was asked whether England didn't have a better balance of its TV fare because the advertiser was kept out of control. "Yes, that was a great victory for us," he said. "But the advertiser now has a moral influence. The spaces around the top and tail of the popular shows are much more expensive, much more money. If a show isn't popular, the advertiser will drop out and exert his influence that way. Although many

good things do sneak by. We're much better off than you are."

Mankowitz is here to help launch his movie "Espresso Bongo," a cynical work. Mankowitz is a bit of an expert on Soho, a sort of London Greenwich Village, but he dismisses Greenwich Village and beatniks airily.

"I think Americans are such hygienic people that they think of anything scruffy as being romantic. Greenwich Village is very much like Chelsea in London actually. And we don't regard that as such. Unless some Lord gets mixed up with the beatniks and makes an ass of himself—then it's good copy."

"I'm the only friend of Tony Armstrong-Jones who hasn't sold his memoirs to the Sunday papers. The royalty complex is very strong in England. You'd have less trouble here if you had a monarchy. You made a great mistake when you let Britain secede from your union."

I asked him about his film "Espresso Bongo": "There's a great deal about television in it. It's really the story about how this boy is launched upon the public via this medium. Laurence Harvey plays a press agent, a happy denizen of the jungle. He speaks of television in the film as the hot dog's eye which watches every home in Britain. I think the reason television is spreading in Britain is because we don't have central heating there and people like to huddle together for warmth."

Hollywood Today

By Sheilah Graham

Directors May Strike

HOLLYWOOD (NANA)—There is strong talk that the screen directors will join the actors and writers on strike when their contract comes up for renewal in a couple of weeks, and for the same reason—they want a percentage of post-1948 films sold to television.

Is Kirk Douglas glad that Universal-International is open for business? After more than a year and \$10,000,000 or \$11,000,000 Kirk still has a couple of battle-shot close-ups to film in "Spartacus." But glory be, advance reports indicate a winner.

Nanette Fabray's TV series, "Yes, Yes, Nanette," has been sold to a sponsor who is so sold on Nanette he told her, "Don't bother to make a pilot." Husband Ronald McDougall, with time on his hands because of the strike, will write and direct.

Victor Borge, on the beach outside the Royal Hawaiian Hotel in Waikiki, had a sunny reunion with impresario H. D. Hoyer. "It was 18 years to the month," writes Hoyer, "that I gave Victor his first night club engagement in this country."

Glenn Ford wouldn't say yes but he wouldn't say no, when I asked him if his dates with Debbie Reynolds were "serious." And in Hollywood this usually means yes. The question is: Debbie serious? She still sees millionaire Harry Karl, who has given her so many expensive presents.

Grace Kelly's last movie, "High Society," is being shown in Monaco, and the loyal natives are flocking to see their princess cavorting with Bing Crosby and Frank Sinatra.

Date for the marriage of Jill St. John and Lance Reventlow; March 23, if not before.

Ben Alexander, best known for the "Dragnet" series, and actor Leon Ames both have auto agencies. And both are being swamped by requests from actors on strike who want to supplement their \$60-a-week strike pay with jobs as salesmen.

Gordon Scott, completing "Tarzan the Magnificent" in London, writes, "Sorry, you have a strike in Hollywood. We had one in Kenya. The Masai and Kikuyu got organized, demanded double time after 1 p.m. . . . we compromised, as I hope the screen actors guild and the movie producers will."

Helen Traubel is smiling all over her jolly face because Josh Logan snared her for his "Fanny" film with Maurice Chevalier and Charles Boyer.

For want of a nail a kingdom was lost, and because of the strike problems Marilyn Monroe might lose her co-stars in "The Misfits"—Clark Gable and Montgomery Clift. She cannot start this movie, written by her husband Arthur Miller, until she completes "Let's Make Love" at 20th Century-Fox, and that is already away over budget and time because of her days off for illness, the difficulties of her leading man at the beginning, and now the strike.

Dean Martin's next—and last—picture for Hal Wallis, "All in a Night's Work" is with Shirley MacLaine, who has several more years with Hal.

Beauty Secondary

New Concept

Bright Wife Status Symbol

Glamorous Featherbrain Abhorred by Executives

NEW YORK (AP)—What kind of a girl should an ambitious young business man marry?

"A smart one," says Cameron Hawley, novelist and world traveler, whose books usually are set in a background of big business. "Beauty is secondary. Today's young executives consider the intellectual wife a status symbol."

The era of the beautiful but dumb wife, who used to be the ideal of the nation's tycoons, is a thing of the past, says Hawley, author of Executive Suite, Cash McCall, and the recently published The Lincoln Lords.

"There is a changing concept of the executive wife," he explains. "In research for my book I talked to corporation executives, business men and college boys all over the country, as well as to the wives of many of them. I got a new picture of the kind of women today's young men are seeking."

Corporation heads choosing new executives consider the wife an important part of the

picture, says Hawley. But today the interest is not in whether the wife can throw a big party, but whether she can carry on an intelligent discussion.

"There was a period," he says, "when men boasted that their wives knew nothing about their business. The little woman was supposed to be merely decorative, protected from all business worries and for the husband's success."

wearing furs and diamonds to demonstrate his success. She, too, was a symbol. Today, however, a girl who is too pretty is suspect. Businessmen figure if she's so glamorous she must be a featherbrain. This is the era when horn-rimmed glasses and a Phi Beta Kappa key are feminine assets.

The generation of the big business man who married a woman who was supposed to be a thing of the past, says Hawley, today is marrying young and working together for the husband's success.

Art Force Of Its Own

By INA D. D. UTHOFF

The third biennial exhibition of Canadian painting now goes into its third and last week at the Art Gallery. It is an interesting and controversial show ranging from the meticulously-painted canvases of Alex Colville to the action painting of Paul-Emile Borduas and Jean-Paul Riopelle.

Colville's "Hound in Field" is now a famous painting, but so are the paintings of Borduas and Riopelle, who belong to the "automatist" group in Montreal and whose work is shown internationally.

One cannot judge an action painting by any preconceived ideas of what a painting ought to be. It exists independent of any resemblance in nature; it has its own force.

It is interesting to follow Borduas' more recent work. The starkness of the black shapes against the vast expanse of white comes as a shock to many.

Beside his "Figures Schematized" hangs a very large action painting by Riopelle, quite different in technique from Borduas. There is a frenzy in Riopelle's painting, deliberately calculated shapes in Borduas.

Alfred Pellon approached

painting from a different angle in "Jardin Rouge." In this case he is having fun with paint, using a cake-roller to squeeze on the pattern of the composition in what appears to be gesso. The result is gay and has its own charm. This may be misleading. Pellon is a top-ranking painter of serious purpose.

So we have to admit that there are many ways of painting, each one possessing its own merits.

Print-making claims the attention of many of the younger artists; it offers unlimited scope for experiment with line, color and texture. No two prints are ever alike and the element of surprise and variety gives a zest to the process. Wood, stone, linoleum and metal are some of the materials used.

Water colors are not much in evidence, but there are many interesting drawings.



LET'S TALK

By Rudolf Flech

I thought Herman Wouk's current bestseller "This Is My God" (Doubleday) was an inspirational book on religion, but I was wrong. It's a popular book on anthropology, which happens to deal with orthodox Judaism.

It has an interesting history. Mr. Wouk, the famous author of "The Caine Mutiny," "Marjorie Morningstar" etc., grew up in an orthodox Jewish home in the Bronx. In 1928, when he was 13, his maternal grandfather, Mendel Leib Levine, arrived from Minsk, Byelorussia, where he had spent a lifetime as a rabbi, first under the czars, then under the Soviets.

Rabbi Levine stayed in the Wouks' Bronx apartment and shortly afterwards became rabbi of a nearby synagogue.

Wrote for Fred Allen

You'd have thought that with this background he went on to study theology and become a rabbi. But he didn't. He went to Columbia University, plunged into "Nietzsche, Veblen, Shaw, Marx, Dewey, Dostoevsky, etc." and got his AB at 19. Whereupon he made a lot of money, writing radio scripts for Fred Allen's show. At 24 he began to have second thoughts about his affluent but empty life, remembered his grandfather's teachings and took up orthodox Judaism. He has stuck to it ever since.

Now he has written "This

Is My God," trying to persuade his fellow Jews that they should follow the strict rules of orthodox observance. The book—make no mistake about it—is a propaganda tract, written with the enormous literary skill of an international best-selling novelist.

Whether it will achieve its purpose, I don't know. I doubt it very much, human nature being what it is: I can't imagine millions of American Jews abstaining from pork, refusing to light matches or drive cars on Saturdays, or sending their children to study the Talmud in private Jewish day schools.

Unexpected Effects

But I do think that the unexpected effects of the book will be great. It has become a national bestseller, bought eagerly by Jews and Gentiles alike. It teaches them, in clear and simple words, how an ancient people has managed never to lose touch with God. In other words, it has become an inspirational book in spite of itself. There is something people need and want in passages like these:

"One learns worship by

worshipping or trying to—there is absolutely no other way... Fixed prayers are the base for a man to stand on in everyday devotion and in extremity."

"Jews act in the belief that God is there, that events do not rise out of the chance play of eyeless forces, that men can make themselves and the world better by abandoning past mistakes, resolving on new good works, and looking to God for guidance and long justice."

The Car Corner

Sport Prinz—a Lovable Beast

By J. T. JONES

The NSU Sport Prinz is snarling proof that you can have a big time with a small car.

It also proves you can be extremely comfortable in one, and cover the miles incredibly quickly. In these respects, the Sport Prinz can best be described as a miniature Porsche—impressively efficient.

At roughly \$2,300, including a number of extras, the Sport Prinz isn't one of the cheapest cars—not even the cheapest sports cars—but I'd say that for value and performance it can challenge anything in its price range.

Two basic facts about the car tell a lot of its story: it weighs about 1,100 pounds empty, and it has about 40 American-type horsepower.

The power is produced by an air-cooled, rear-mounted engine of 36 cubic inches displacement. It's basically the

world-renowned two-cylinder NSU motorcycle engine, with an overhead camshaft among its assets.

Power is conducted to the wheels through an all-synchromesh, four-speed gearbox and differential that share the engine's pressure lubrication system.

The gearbox, I thought, was one of the car's less lovable parts. The shift lever had that rubbery action that's hard to avoid in a rear-engine car, and I found it difficult to make a fast change. This is the kind of thing that improves with practice.

The Sport Prinz's all-independent suspension is magnificent—bringing the Porsche again to mind—a soft, refined ride, without a hint of a jolt, come what may, and at the same time a tenacious grip on the road.

The Prinz uses coil springs on all four wheels, with a conventional wishbone layout at the front, and sturdy wide-

angled control arms on the swing axles at the rear.

As frequently happens nowadays when a car builder wants something attractive, NSU hired a gifted Italian to design the body. Bertone was the choice, and the result is in the rakishly wicked Italian tradition.

The windshield posts are so narrow there is no blind spot at all. The body is solid and free of rattle and shake. The finish is that rugged German kind, inside and out.

The sound of a busy vacuum cleaner almost disappears when the windows are

closed, and the throaty bark of the engine comes through. As for performance, the Sport Prinz is a lot of car. More than one pair of eyes bugged out as the dinky red bullet tore past.

It goes up hills like a cat and darts through traffic like a mouse. It's a lovable little beast.

B.C. Regional Finals
March 21-26
Oak Bay Jr. High School
Week Night \$1.25
Saturday Night \$1.50
Season Tickets \$2.00
For advance tickets write: B.C. Regional Drama Festival, Ticket Sales, c/o Eaton's Advertising Dept., T. Eaton Co., Victoria.
Tickets available after March 11
Eaton's Box Office

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

New Professional Theatre Aims at Young Audiences

Professional theatre is to rise once more in Victoria.

The new organization, to be called Fantasy Theatre and specialize in young audiences, is headed by three well-known figures in the local entertainment world.

Artistic director is Anthony Burton, who has wide experience in all aspects of play production. His "Beauty and the Beast," "Toad of Toad Hall" and "Noah's Flood," all presented here, have won sincere acclaim.

AWARD WINNER
In charge of production will be Cliff Clarke, one of Victoria's best actors and a recent award-winner in the Southern Vancouver Island Drama Festival.

Michael Dixon will handle business and promotion.

The first production scheduled is "The Wonderful Story

of Puss in Boots," which is slated to go on a tour of some 25 Island centres, starting about the first of June. The number of performances will depend on the size of the centre visited.

NEEDS PEOPLE
Fantasy Theatre is not seeking financial assistance but it is on the lookout for anyone interested in any department of theatrical productions.

Actors, actresses and others interested in this venture are invited to write to Mr. Burton at RR 6, 1938 Trans-Canada Highway, detailing their experience.

Actually, the organization is semi-professional: it is not as yet intended to provide full-time jobs for its members.

MAY COME
"But," says Mr. Dixon, "that is a happy state of affairs that may come."

Fantasy Theatre is actuated by three motives:

The organizers feel that there are in Victoria actors and actresses whose performances merit something more substantial than public praise—in other words, that they should be paid.

GOOD EXPERIENCE
They feel that the experience which, for instance, an Island tour would give younger theatrical aspirants would be of value to them in the fully professional field.

And it is felt that even the semi-professional status goes far to ensure more polished performances.

PANTOMIME
Other productions Fantasy Theatre has in mind are "Beauty and the Beast" and, at Christmas, a full-blown pantomime.

Unlike Holiday Theatre of Vancouver, the local organization would not rely on guarantees or grants—just on its own merits.

Apathy
The organizers blame public apathy toward home-grown talent and toward productions that haven't been proved in major theatrical centres such as New York.

The first of two pairs of student symphony concerts will be held at the Royal tomorrow morning.

At 9.30 about 1,450 Grade 7 students from District 61 will attend. At 11 there will be 500 from District 61, 150 from District 62 (Sooke), 400 from District 63 (Saanich) and 450 from private schools.

The program, conducted by symphony musical director Hans Gruber, offers Rimsky-Korsakov's "Capriccio Espagnol," Mozart's "Eine Kleine Nachtmusik" and an orchestral suite from "South Pacific."

Nanaimo Lions' Club Minstrel Show, with a cast of 50, visits Belmont High School at 8 p.m. Wednesday.

The next Theatre Guild major production, April 2 to 9, is Emyln Williams' "Night Must Fall."

Helen Smith directs Ethel Lloyd-Jones, Mary Van Dyke, Shirley Smith, Delirde Bumpus, Peggy Johnston, John Martin, Robert Pripe and James Logan.

The band of the Coldstream Guards, accompanied by the pipers and dancers of the Cameron Highlanders, appears at the Memorial Arena in October.

On the 27th, 28th and 29th of the same month, the London Ballet will give five different performances in the Queen Elizabeth Theatre in Vancouver.

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

USED CAR? MORRISON
CHEVROLET - OLDSMOBILE
Sales at Quads

LEE'S Chinese Foods
548 FISGARD ST.
"Victoria's Famous Chop Suey House"
FREE HOME DELIVERY DIVISION
Chicken Chow Mein 65c
Chicken Fried Rice 65c
Deep Fried Shrimp \$1.25
Boneless Almond Chicken \$1.50
Chicken and Chips \$1.00
Per Order
SMORGASBORD—Every Friday, Saturday and Sunday from 5 p.m.
EV 4-9912 EV 5-7411 EV 5-6764

What's Next

Tuesday—Joyce Grenfell, Royal, 8.30.
Wednesday—Lions Club Minstrel Show, Belmont High School, 8 p.m.

March 21—Victoria Theatre Guild presents "Summer of the Seventeenth Doll," Oak Bay Junior High School, 8.30.

March 22—UBC Players present "Romanoff and Juliet," Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 23—Burnaby Little Theatre presents "Edwina Black," Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 23—Talented Students' Recital, Holyrood House, 8.30.

March 24—Troupe Moliere of Vancouver presents "Zone," Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 24—"Technical Structure of Jazz," lecture at the Scene, 8.30 p.m.

March 25—Vancouver Little Theatre presents "A View from the Bridge," Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

March 25, 26—Thelma Gibson and the Scene All-Stars at the Scene, 10.30.

March 26—Vagabond Players of New Westminster present "Come Back, Little Sheba," D.D.F., Oak Bay Junior High, 8.30.

Sing 'Irish Eyes' And He'll Smile

By HUGH MULLIGAN

STROUDSBURG, Pa. (AP)—Many's the night as he lies in bed in his hotel room here, George Graff will be kept awake by the raucous sounds of a party drifting up from below.

As the party gets later and louder, Graff will be on the verge of picking up the phone to complain to the desk clerk. But then, as almost always happens, some one will begin to sing: "When Irish eyes are smiling. Sure it's like a morn in spring..." (Copyright 1912 M. Witmark and Sons.)

The singing won't be good — it seldom is at that hour — but to Graff it will sound as glorious as the great John McCormack himself.

Graff just can't help smiling whenever he hears "When Irish Eyes Are Smiling." You see, he wrote the words to that song nearly half a century ago and lived to see it become the most popular Irish song ever written.

Quite an accomplishment for a Dutchman who has never been to Ireland and hasn't a drop of Irish blood in his background.

Graff is going on 74 now, a spry, bouncy brood of a lad who still writes songs, mostly of a religious nature these days, and gets from \$7,000 to \$9,000 a year in royalties from his all-time Irish hit.

If he wanted to, every St. Patrick's Day, "I could go from one end of this town to the other and never have to buy a drink, just on the strength of Irish Eyes."

There were times in the past when St. Patrick's Day held nothing but trouble for the man who immortalized smiling Irish eyes. After the big parade in New York he'd stop into a bar or restaurant for a bit of refreshment, and sooner or later some homesick Hibernian would wrap



GEORGE GRAFF
... he wrote it

his tonsils around "When Irish Eyes Are Smiling."

"I wrote that song," Graff would announce with quiet pride when the last high notes had cleared the chandelier.

"You're a bloody liar," would come the wounded retort. "Sure didn't I learn that luvly ballad at me ould mither's knee?"

And, ironically, both of them would be right.

The song was written in 1912 for a Chauncey Olcott show called "Isle o' Dreams."

Olcott was then the United States' foremost Irish actor and singer.

Sometimes Olcott wrote the plays himself and did all the songs. Other times he called in outsiders, and for "Isle o' Dreams" he hired Ernest Ball and George Graff, a new song-writing team that had just turned out "Till the Sands of the Desert Grow Cold," a 2,500,000-sale hit.

Ball, who did the music, was born in Cleveland of German parents; Graff, the lyric-

ist, was born in New York City of Dutch and German stock.

The lyrics for "When Irish Eyes Are Smiling" were dashed off by Graff in less than three hours.

"Ball did the music next morning. We may have changed a word or two to fit the melody, but it was ready for Olcott to put into rehearsal that afternoon. It had to be."

Olcott stopped the show with the number and later came out with a record of it, but it failed to catch on.

"In less than three years," says Graff, "it was dead, stone dead. Then a funny thing happened. They began singing it over in Ireland and the immigrants brought it back with them."

"I was astonished one day to hear some Irish workers singing it on the deck of the College Point (N.Y.) ferry. Soon John McCormack, the great Irish tenor, was singing it at his concerts and made a recording of it."

"All of a sudden we had a hit on our hands."

ART GALLERY of GREATER VICTORIA

1040 Moss St. EV 4-3123

EXHIBITIONS

SUNDAY AND TUESDAY THROUGH SATURDAY

1. Third Biennial Exhibition of Canadian Paintings (90 oils, water colors, drawings and prints).

2. Early Quebec Sculpture.

PROGRAMS

1. Wednesday, 8:30 — "The Titan" — a great film on Michelangelo; plus "Artists Proof" on contemporary British painting. Admission 25c, members free.

2. Friday, 12:30 — Recorded Music Concert.

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

1. Tea Room open each day except Saturday and Sunday, 2-4:30 p.m. Tea and buns with home made jam, 30c.

2. Rummage Sale, April 2. Contributions accepted at Gallery now.

3. March luncheon and showing of spring hats, Monday, March 28. For reservations phone EV 2-0771.

4. Adult Painting Classes: Spring session begins mid-April.

GALLERY HOURS

Closed Mondays

Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m.

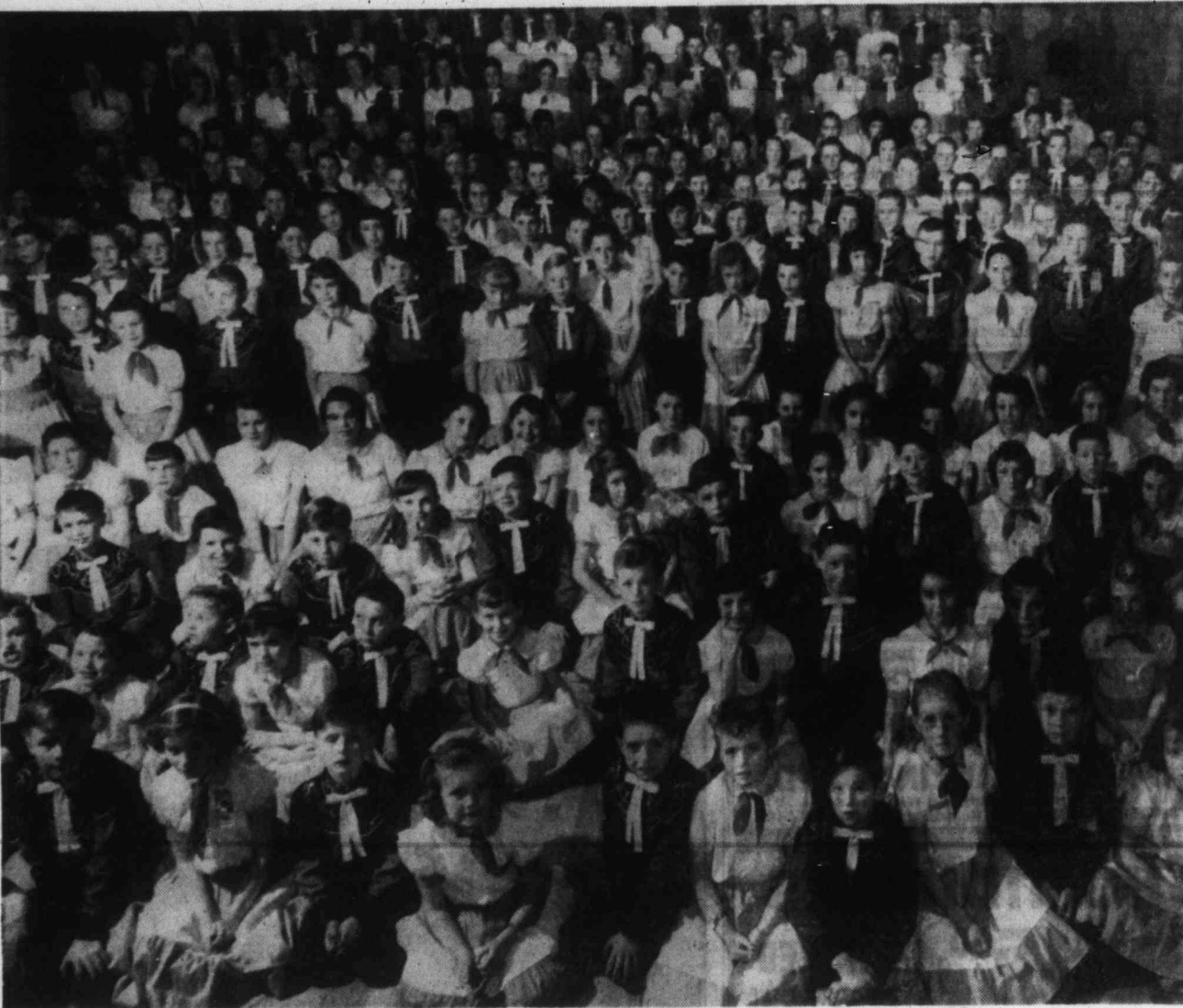
Sunday, 2 to 5 p.m.

Also Friday evenings, 7:30-9:30

Admission 25c

Free on Sundays

Single membership \$7.50 per annum, Family \$10.00



Young Square Wheels Come Out to Dance

More than 200 youngsters between the ages of 8 and 14 years turned out Friday for the annual "coming-out dance" of the Square Wheels Square Dance Club at Colwood Community Hall.

The children begin dancing in the fall, and by spring are ready for this dance and their first introduction to the older, more experienced dancers.—(Ryan Bros. photo.)

Show Business

By Dick Williams

Vivacious Connie Francis, one of the few girl singers to hit with rock and roll tunes, was in New York recently for a TV show. While waiting for a rehearsal, Connie sat down in the network lobby to watch a monitor set televising a show.

Next to her sat an out-of-sorts, middle-aged man. Because he seemed so soured on everything, Connie decided to cheer him up. Her opening "Hi" got no more return than a grunt. When she asked him what he was doing, he shrugged her off.

The program was an Italian cooking show, and Connie found it boring. She told the man so. "Let's turn to another station," she suggested. "This program is for the birds, don't you agree?"

"Leave it be!" the man snapped in his longest sentence of their conversation. He glumly went on watching it.

Connie gave up and turned to a magazine. Soon the program was over and the man left. Connie called a page nearby. "Who was that cranky character?" she asked.



"He's the sponsor of that cooking show you just saw," grinned the page.

Dancer Carmen Amaya

Ferocious Caesar

By KEN WINTERS

PARIS (Special) — Spanish dancing is something I can take or leave, and usually leave. But one time I saw a photograph of Spanish-Gypsy dancer, Carmen Amaya, and the peculiar violence emanating from that photo made me decide to take a look at Miss Amaya in person if ever I got the chance.

The chance came here. Paris, Miss Amaya arrived with her troupe a couple of weeks ago to do a season at the Theatre de l'Opere. Seeing myself against the usual let-down (so much Spanish dancing turns out to be all skirts and castanets and no dancing) off I went to see her.

WORST OVERTURE

The show began with the worst excuse for an orchestral overture I have ever heard. It seemed we were in for a tame and terrible time.

Then down went the lights and, I swear, up went the temperature. The atmosphere became quiet and uneasy, as it will sometimes before a storm.

The orchestra, casting off its salacious disguise, unleashed a crude, stark rhythmic pattern, and out from the wings, proudly in profile, came a tiny, compact creature, solid muscle, knife-slim and as grave as Caesar. She exuded tense and ferocious dignity.

FULL IMPACT

As she broke profile and wheeled toward us, we caught the full impact of the singular face I had seen in the photograph.

Miss Amaya's appearances were remarkable as much for their variety as for the electric quality of the tension they created. Her dances were as unlike one another as were the costumes she wore for them. The first was full of smouldering restraint, sudden slashings of the air, and angular, knotted postures.

The second was a sweeping swooping affair, accomplished in a white gown which followed Miss Amaya's ripple down to the knees.

The third began with the entire company in one of those tiresome mixtures of Spanish dancing and hot-house ballet that are neither fish nor flesh. Then Miss Amaya, in a severe, white, mannish costume, astonished the audience with a virtuosic version of that kind of Spanish stepdance in which the upper body is held motionless and the legs are flicked from the thighs in such a way that the heels beat a relentless tattoo.

The fourth was a superb piece of reckless comedy. Miss Amaya, in a splashy print dress, sang (I say "sang" be-

cause she was always dead in tune; the actual sound, though, was more like a sinuous, ribald holler than anything else), clapped her hands, danced, lost the flower from her hair, and peevishly nattered at her accompanists, the audience and the established order of things. It was all incredibly lusty and funny.

The last item was, as it should have been, the climax.

COUNTERPOINT

She began a slow, rhythmic clapping of the hands, interlaced with "choral" clapping from the company. The clapping gradually increased in complexity and intensity, and her feet began to insert contradictory rhythms; serious, compulsive abstractions as shocking as machine-gun fire, as clean as chromium. It was pure rhythmic counterpoint, braided and strong, pulled with uncanny accuracy from the deep centres of mind and body. I've never seen anything like it in my life.

She gave two cataclysmic encores. I left the theatre feeling both exhilarated and exhausted, thinking among other and loftier things, that I would hate to have Carmen Amaya mad at me. But, such a dancer!

A dress-up week sponsored by the Central Students Council brought pressure against untidy dress generally and against blue jeans, jet boots and black leather jackets specifically.

Girls were asked to dress as they would for an office job — but spike heels were taboo.

"We are not attempting anything like class distinction," said Rob Ivason, council president. He said the boots were more expensive than ordinary shoes, and anyone could afford a tie.

STARTS MONDAY
We Proudly Present
"THE BARRETS OF WIMPOLE STREET"
In CinemaScope and Color
Starring Sir John Gielgud, Jennifer Jones, Bill Travers and Virginia McKenna
Plus Overture and Cartoon
Doors 6:30, Complete Programs 6:50 and 9. Feature 7:10 and 9:17

• FOX •
HILLSIDE AT QUADRA

STARTS MONDAY
"THE LONG HOT SUMMER"
In CinemaScope and color. Academy Award winning Joanne Woodward and husband, Paul Newman, star in Wm. Faulkner's bold look into another town. Also in the cast, Orson Welles, Anthony Franciosa.
THIS IS STRICTLY ADULT
ENTERTAINMENT ONLY
News-Margaret's Engagement, and Squaw Valley Hockey and Skating.
Doors 6:45
Complete programs 6:45 and 8:45
Feature 8:55 and 9:55
NEXT: Mr. Hajos (Jacques Tati) in "MY ENCLE"

• OAK BAY •

MEMORIAL ARENA
SUNDAY, MARCH 13
Patch Session 10:00-11:30 a.m.
V.F.S.C. 11:30-1:30 p.m.
Family Skating 2:30-4:30 p.m.
V.F.S.C. 5:30-7:30 p.m.
Olympic Skating 8:30-10:30 p.m.
MONDAY, MARCH 14
Minor Hockey 7:00-8:00 a.m.
Bantam Hockey—New West, vs. Victoria 11:00-1:00 p.m.
V.F.S.C. 2:30-3:30 p.m.
Minor Hockey 5:30-6:30 p.m.
Cantons vs. Northwest 8:30 p.m.
Duncans vs. Dormans 9:30 p.m.
Vickers vs. Conners 10:30-11:30 p.m.

SEVEN-T-KITCHEN
CHINESE FOOD
Free Delivery
Open from 4 p.m.
Phone EV 4-8914

More Freedom For Housewife Than Big Star

By HAL BOYLE

NEW YORK (AP)—Ever yearn for the glamorous life of a Broadway star?

"Actually a housewife has more freedom," said Mary Martin. "I don't get to go out anywhere."

"I've been out exactly three times since last August. And I never get to see anyone except my family and the people I work with. No housewife would put up with a life like that."

HAS TO

The curly-haired, vivacious singer, now starring in the musical "The Sound of Music" her seventh-top role on Broadway, leads a Spartan existence for only one reason. She feels it enables her to do a better job, and, "It's no fun to perform unless you can perform at your peak."

Mary has learned the only way to do that is to stick to a rigorous routine.

UPSIDE-DOWN

Every morning she sings while standing on her head. She also does boxing gloves and plows into a punching bag with both fists.

"I don't do anything but take care of myself," she remarked. "I eat very carefully. I take three vitamin pills, each the size of a foot ball. On matinee days I keep up my strength with honey and cheese. The sugar in the honey gives quick energy, and the protein in the cheese makes it last."

PRISONER

For years Mary felt she was a prisoner of herself.

"I used to resent the routine, particularly the fact I couldn't go out on Saturday night," she said. "But I made myself learn to live within my own capacity. Now I don't resent it, and that makes it easier."

"I might as well be in a



MARY MARTIN
... she's a prisoner

convent. But when I'm not working, I really have a ball."

"It sounds like a dull life, but the dullness is only during the day. At night the theatre is exciting. Every performance still gives me a big thrill. But it wouldn't be if I didn't live the way I do."

READS, PAINTS

Mary relaxes by reading—she skimmed through James Michener's big novel "Hawaii" in three nights—painting and doing petit-point.

She brings to her personal living the same tomboy gaiety she displays on the stage. She believes in "a sunshine life," and doesn't pine to play tragic roles.

NOTED PREMIERE

The town hall of Birmingham, England, with a majestic organ, was the scene of the first performance of Mendelssohn's "Elijah" in 1846.

Sunday Midnight Only
Doors Open at 12:01
FRED MacMURRAY • DOROTHY MALONE Also...
"At GUNPOINT"
CinemaScope and Color
Loretta Young Jeff Chandler
PLAZA
TOMORROW!
— Plus —
'Because of You' 'Thunder On the Hill'
(At 2:44, 5:56, 9:08) (At 1:16, 4:28, 7:40)

... YOU WILL SEE THE FABULOUS ROBBERY THAT ROCKED MONTE CARLO TO ITS SUBTERRANEAN VAULTS!
SEVEN THIEVES
CINEMASCOPE
Edward G. Robinson • Rod Taylor • Joan Collins • Eli Wallach
Doors Open 12:45
Feature at 1:10, 2:16, 3:20, 7:22, 9:24
ODEON
5c till 2 p.m. (Govt.-Fee-Incl.)
EV 3-0513

Corruption on High

Film Fracas Dividing Italy

ROME (CP)—Italy is agog over a new film depicting corruption and debauchery in high places.

"La Dolce Vita" ("The Sweet Life") is the latest work of Federico Fellini, director of "La Strada," "I Vitelloni" and "Cabraria."

After top society watched the Rome premiere in icy silence, Fellini was challenged to a duel. The Vatican newspaper, L'Osservatore Romano, called the film an incitement to crime and violence.

Novelist Alberto Moravia, author of "Woman of Rome," said the picture is one of the most important of recent years.

Arguments about the film are splitting households and causing passionate arguments in public places.

The film's premiere came shortly before an attack on the

"atmosphere of corruption" and the "dangerous downgrade" in Italian political life launched by the president of the Senate, Cesare Merzagora.

The film's international cast includes Anouk Aimee, Yvonne Furneaux, Magali Noël, Nadia Gray and Anita Ekberg.



NOW SHOWING

Royal

TOPS IN THRILLS
FRANK SINATRA • LOLLOBRIGIDA
A CANTERBURY PRODUCTION
NEVER SO FEW
EXTRA! "Cruise of the Eagle"
PLUS LATEST WORLD NEWS
Doors 1 p.m. Feature 1:15, 2:30, 6:55
Last Complete Show 9:10 p.m.
Last Feature 9:10
Show 1 to 5, 2 to 5, 5:15 p.m. on.
Students—50c till 5 p.m. 75c after.
Children—25c all day

HELDOVER!
2nd WEEK
ENTERTAINMENT FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY!!!

TECHNICOLOR
WALT DISNEY'S TOBY TYLER
or Ten Weeks with a CIRCUS

Introducing **Mister STUBBS**
WALT DISNEY'S GOLIATH II
EXTRA! TECHNICOLOR CARTOON FEATUETTE
Capitol
A FAMOUS PLAYERS THEATRE

KEVIN CORCORAN • CALVIN HENRY
BOB SWEENEY • RICHARD EASTHAM
Features at 1:45, 2:45, 3:45, 4:45, 5:45, 6:45, 7:45, 8:45, 9:45

HEY KIDDIES! AFTER-SCHOOL MATINEE DAILY AT 3.45



Telephone Centre to Get 'Face-Lifting'

A \$205,000 renovation of the B.C. Telephone Co. building here, announced last week, will include re-fac-ing with aluminum curtain wall and glass to blend with the facade of recently-completed additions. Ground

floor will provide public entrance and business offices off Blanshard Street. Contractor is Hodgson, King and Marble Ltd. of Vancouver, with sub-contracts to be offered in Victoria.

Handyman's Guide

Wall-to-Wall Floors Can Be Refinished

By GORDON DONALDSON

This is aimed at the under-privileged masses who can't afford wall-to-wall broadloom in every room, but still appreciate a nice stretch of wall-to-wall floor.

Any plan for improving the inside of a home is pointless unless the floors are in good shape.

You can try to hide the walls with pictures and the windows with curtains, but no amount of decoration or fancy furniture can completely cover a bad floor.

So here is a step-by-step plan for refinishing an old floor:

● **Operation One:** You have to remove all previous floor finishes and scrape the surface smooth, bare and dry before refinishing.

The best system is power-sanding. There is no tedious messing with sticky and dangerously inflammable paint removers.

Many hardware stores now

rent out sanders—the big drum type that look like vacuum cleaners. You'll need a supply of sandpaper in coarse, medium and fine grades.

First, move out furniture and drapes and pry off the quarter-round "shoe" mould that runs around the baseboard of the room.

Look around for projecting nail heads on the floor and hammer these well down or they'll tear your sandpaper.

● **Operation Two:** Push the machine across the grain of the floorboards, using a drum of coarse sandpaper. Push it steadily back and forth, overlapping your previous run by about three inches each time.

Never let the machine stop while it's sanding or—oops—you'll gouge a depression in the floor.

With parquet floors—the wood block kind—use medium sandpaper for the first sanding.

For the edges of the room close to the baseboard you probably need a small disk

sander. This will reach into corners where the big machine can't go.

● **Operation Three:** Finish the floor to satin smoothness with fine sandpaper. Push the sander with the grain of the boards, overlapping as before. You can push quickly this time but keep going at the same rate of speed all the time.

● **Operation Four:** The new finish should be applied as soon as possible, otherwise the newly scraped floor will absorb moisture and bend, sag or bounce.

You may want to stain the floor lightly (oil stain) before using wood filler. Brush the filler on in the direction of the grain, then rub off excess filler across the grain.

Next day, when the filler is dry, remove any excess with steel wool.

● **Operation Five:** You have a choice of shellac (orange or white) or varnish for the finish. Oak floors need two to three coats of shellac and maple floors three coats.

With shellac, allow the first coat to dry for four hours before sanding lightly by hand. Give the second coat 12 hours to dry before adding the third coat.

Use two coats of varnish over filler or one coat over sealer, smoothing down with fine steel wool.

Wait at least two weeks before you rush in with the wax polish to finish the job.

McCLARY
Oil-Fired Automatic
HEATING
Roberts Sheet Metal
1105 N. Park EV 5-7813

ENJOY THE COMFORT,
CLEANLINESS AND CONVENIENCE

of
**OIL
HEAT**

LET US INSTALL THE

FAMOUS **LENNOX** OIL
CONVERSION UNIT

It's a complete package... with thermostat and controls, 250-gal. basement tank and wired to approved electric panel. No extras.

10% Down—5 Years to Pay

INTEREST RATES ONLY 3%

ONE-DAY INSTALLATION SERVICE

harknett

FUEL LTD.
AUTOMATIC OIL FURNACES - APPLIANCES
COAL - PRES-TO-LOGS
ALL TYPES OF HEATING OILS

2333 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 4-9381

Gains for Builders

Construction in February, the Pacific Northwest totalled \$7,760,914. This figure was pretty well divided among British Columbia and three states reporting.

According to the statistical department of Equitable Savings and Loan, the dollar volume of total construction gained 13 per cent over the previous month and dwelling volume jumped 37 per cent. Dwelling dollar volume for

**ALUMINUM
Storm Windows
and Doors**

RUMPHREY WINDOWS LTD.
751 Discovery EV 2-4613



P. J. Says: NOW

Is the Time to Call Us for

Home Improvement Service
Roofing - Siding - Insulation
Eavestroughing - Floor Covering
Plastic Wall Tile - Ceiling Service

COMPLETE
BUILDING
SUPPLIES

Available in the Centre of town

**PARKER
JOHNSTON**
1814 Broad St. EV 2-9181

complete service

**EXPERT
PLUMBING**

**B.A.
HEAT**

BALLAM-RAWLINGS LTD.

Complete Plumbing, Heating and Furnace Oil Service
2657 Douglas St., at the Roundabout Call EV 4-1641

HUMIDIFIERS

ONLY 15⁰⁰ INSTALLED

BE WISE!

BE HEALTHY!

CALL

DES MCGIMPSEY LTD.

410 BURNSIDE

EV 5-5322

Why Wait!

ONE-DAY INSTALLATION

★ Enjoy the Benefits of

AUTOMATIC HEAT

This Winter with

**WILLIAMS
OIL-O-MATIC**

Your Best Heating Buy

EASIEST TERMS IN TOWN

ONLY 10% DOWN, 5 Years to Pay at 5% S.I.
PHONE TODAY FOR FREE ESTIMATES

W.R. MENZIES & CO. LTD.

911 FORT ST. PHONE EV 3-1112
Plumbing, Heating and Kitchen Centre

the
easy
paint
for
"lazy"
people!



SPRED SATIN

With wonderful **SPRED SATIN**
it takes less time to paint
a room, than to choose
the color scheme!

Yes, Spred Satin—the wonderful Glidden latex paint—makes a really big difference when redecorating! It brushes or rolls on so easily and so fast you save hours of effort... and it has such high covering power you save money too! Spred Satin dries extra fast... and is so wonderfully washable its beauty lasts and lasts for years!

With amazingly easy, delightfully quick Spred Satin everyone finds decorating fun—even those of us who admit we're a little bit lazy about painting! Try it and see!

And remember, for all your woodwork, get Spred Lustre... the perfect partner for wonderful Spred Satin.



THE GLIDDEN COMPANY LIMITED

VICTORIA VANCOUVER CALGARY EDMONTON REGINA WINNIPEG
WINDSOR LONDON ST. THOMAS HAMILTON TORONTO OTTAWA
MONTREAL SHERBROOKE QUEBEC SAINT JOHN MONCTON

For your nearest Glidden dealer look under the paint classification in the yellow pages of the Victoria telephone directory or contact one of the dealers listed below this advertisement.

DISTRIBUTORS

MOWAT-GRANT

DIVISION OF THE GLIDDEN COMPANY LTD.

EV 4-1914

840 FORT ST.

**CUBBON'S BUILDERS
SUPPLIES LTD.**

1720 Cook St. EV 4-4411

**DECORATIVE ARTS
AND SUPPLY**

1920 Oak Bay Ave.
EV 4-8532

**IN DUNCAN AT
GARNER BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES LTD.**

Government Street
Phone Duncan 694

DO IT NOW!

**HAVE YOUR
ROOF and TV
ANTENNA**

Checked Now

Support Canada's
Winter Work Campaign

**BE SMART! NEW
ROOF—NO SNOW
IN ATTIC**

**LOOK SHARP! NEW
ANTENNA—NO
SNOW ON TV**

Let us give your home a NEW LOOK—
★ DUROID OR BARRETT ROOF
★ CHANNEL MASTER ANTENNAS

Why wait until it's too late... Have your roof and antenna checked now by our experienced workmen. All workmanship is guaranteed and available on easy credit terms.

**BROCK ROBERTSON
ROOFING AND TV ANTENNA SERVICE**

Good Roofs Since 1910

1120 HILLSIDE

PHONE EV 3-9644, EV 3-5432

'No Concessions' Over Berlin—U.S.

Adenauer to Receive Washington Pledge



CHANCELLOR ADENAUER arrives in U.S.

By JOHN HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON (AP)—German Chancellor Konrad Adenauer, who arrived in New York last night, will get a firm pledge from United States leaders this week against any Western effort to stall Soviet threats toward West Berlin by offering summit concessions.

But President Eisenhower and Secretary of State Christian Herter, officials said Saturday, also will urge their ally to agree on flexibility for the Western powers in their critical debate on German issues with Premier Nikita Khrushchev next May.

Adenauer, now 84, is due here Monday night. He will

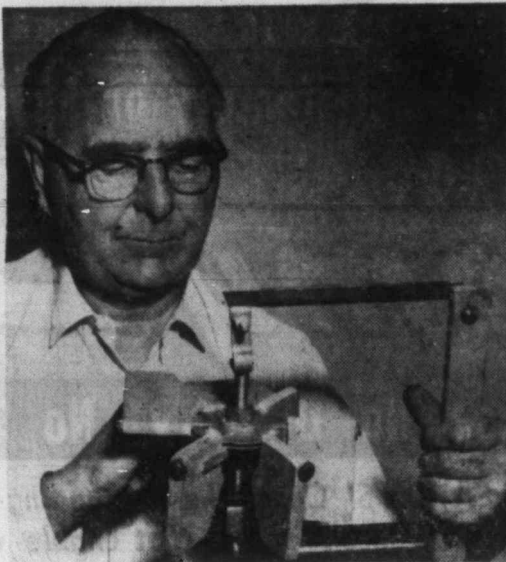
spend several hours with Eisenhower at the White House, beginning Tuesday morning. Late that afternoon he will confer with Herter at the State Department.

During his three days in Washington he will also talk with Vice-President Richard Nixon and with members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.

DANGEROUS

He will urge upon all his conviction that it is dangerous to offer any concessions to Khrushchev for a Berlin agreement or to display signs of weakness or uncertainty in the face of Khrushchev's threat to make a peace treaty with East Germany. Such a move would almost certainly precipitate a new Berlin crisis.

Adenauer appeared to be in high spirits when he left Bonn by air Saturday for New York and Washington. He said his trip was politically important and would involve hard work in the weeks ahead. From Washington he will fly to the Far East.



Illustrating on model water wheel how salmon can swim through hydro-electric installation is wheel's designer, Cecil Wilkinson, 3831 Persimmon, who would like to see hydro developments on the Fraser River.—(Colonist photo.)

Way Round Fraser Problem?

Hydro 'Water Wheel' Might Save Salmon

By JACK FRY

Hydro-electric power can be taken from the mighty Fraser River without killing salmon if a directional water wheel is used instead of turbines, according to a Saanich man who has designed such a wheel. Cecil Wilkinson, 3831 Persimmon, isn't certain his wheel will work efficiently on a large

scale, but he said he is willing to turn it over to proper authorities for development if they show interest.

SHOULD BE DEVELOPED
"If it is practical, it should be developed and we would have a source of electricity close to the lower mainland where the population is," he said.

"Power is so much in the news lately with talk about the Peace and Columbia, while the Fraser is being very quietly back-pedalled," he said. He believes that his directional water wheel may be the answer to the stalemate of fish versus power.

SIX BLADES
The wheel has six pivoting blades, which swing open on one side and remain rigid on the other as the wheel turns. A dam would be used to maintain constant pressure.

Salmon swimming upstream to spawn could pass through the side of the wheel where the blades are open, and fingerings heading downstream could pass through either side of the wheel without injury. Mr. Wilkinson, who works

Satellite Steady

Strong Signals Being Received From 'Beachball'

WASHINGTON (AP)—Pioneer V sent back strong radio signals Saturday night, indicating a top-flight performance as it jabbed steadily through the sea of space.

Scientists predict the beach-ball-size sphere would be 292,080 miles from the earth by 9 p.m. PST, clipping along at 6,219 miles an hour.

As expected, the earth's magnetic attraction was still slowing the sphere's speed. Its velocity was 24,869 miles an hour Friday morning when it kicked free of the rocket that had lofted it from Cape Canaveral, Fla.

Information being relayed back from the United States space probe was being accumulated in tape form to be analyzed later by scientists. It is investigating space conditions between the planet Venus and the earth.

Britain's huge radiotelescope at Jodrell Bank picked up Pioneer's steady whistling signal Saturday as the sphere soared across British skies. One scientist described the signal there as "a nice steady tone, slightly garbled but loud and clear."

The space probe's tiny radio transmitters began sending signals down as soon as a Jodrell Bank scientist snapped on a control button. Information received at the British station will be forwarded to Washington to be fed into computers.

The Jodrell Bank station plans to continue its brief daily watch until July, when Pioneer V is expected to be about 50,000,000 miles from earth.

Model Thief Left Riches

DETROIT (AP)—A burglar broke a plate glass window at a fur store here and took a mannequin dressed out in an afternoon deck and shoes, all valued at \$200. Left behind: \$300,000 worth of furs.

Ask the Man Who Owns One...

... was the slogan of an automobile company in days gone by. Which one, we can't remember, but maybe they won't mind if we borrow it, for it applies to houses, too. Ask the man who owns a Vickery Home—look for him in the better parts of town, places like Sherwood Oaks, Alpine Crescent, Bywood Place, Montclair Park. This is the kind of answer you'll get:

"Many of our friends are amazed at the low cost of this home... I have saved between \$1,500 and \$2,000 because Vickery Construction built my home."

"Your firm does indeed live up to its slogan, 'A Better Home for Less'."

"Should, at some future date, we decide to build another home, we will certainly first contact Vickery Construction."

"Building a home is not an easy task, but with the understanding help we received... it was a real thrill to be building."

"Thank you sincerely for the lovely home we have been able to build through your Company."

"We are well-satisfied with the materials and workmanship that went into our home... no other company could have surpassed the quality we received."

"My wife and I discovered that you are interested in the highest principles of home building, not to mention every consideration of the buyer."

All these quotations are taken from actual letters in our possession. If you'd like to see them, drop in to 1314 Quadra St. — we'll show you the letters, an dalso, if you wish, many other reasons why you'll get a better home for less from Vickery Construction.

Just one thing bothers me — I wish I could remember whose slogan that was!

byron price REALTORS
1314 QUADRA
EV. 5-2458

It Just Happened Says Killer Of Baby-Sitters

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. (AP)—A handsome, 29-year-old father of two children, asked why he took the lives of two baby-sitters, Saturday told police simply, "It just happened."

Henry Clay Warth is charged with fatally wounding Linda Qualls, 12, and her cousin, Penny Qualls, 13, Friday night while they took care of Warth's children.

GIVE ANYTHING

"I'd give anything in the world if I knew why," said Warth.

Police Chief Herman Frazier said the murder weapon was a .22 rifle, one of the smallest in a firearms collection owned by the accused slayer.

When police apprehended Warth six hours later, cruising within the city, several other weapons were found in his car, including rifles and pistols and a .303 machine-gun.

ALL LOADED

All were loaded, and Frazier said the machine-gun, which weighed nearly 75 pounds, was so complicated that after Warth was booked and jailed, police had to ask his help to unload it.

Warth's wife, Margaret, and Mrs. Clarence Qualls, mother of Linda, discovered the tragedy.

Penny had been shot in the



HENRY CLAY WARTH... drinking a lot

head, and a bullet struck Linda in the neck.

From his cell, Warth said: "I came home... I'd been drinking a lot. The girls were sitting on the couch watching television."

"Suddenly, I went over to my gun rack, picked up a rifle, walked back to the couch and shot Penny in the head."

FIRE AT LINDA

In his statement to officers, Warth said he then reloaded the weapon, then fired at Linda. She was struck in the neck.

"It just happened," he said.

Leggy Blonde Wins Black-Stocking War

BERLIN (AP)—Gabi has won the right to wear black stockings against the entrenched opposition of a factory bureaucracy in Communist East Berlin.

Story of the battle of the stockings was told Saturday by Neues Deutschland, official newspaper of East Germany.

BLONDE HAIR

Gabi is 16. She works in a cable-making factory in Koenig, an East Berlin suburb. To set off her long, blonde hair, Gabi likes to wear a black sweater, black skirt and black stockings.

The Communist cadres at the factory took a dim view of this getup—black stockings, particularly. This was the garb of the bourgeois Westerners, they said.

First, the factory's Communist youth organization called her on the carpet. She still showed up in black. Then the factory house organ published

her picture with critical comment from comrades.

When news of the argument reached Neues Deutschland, it issued a Mast entitled "much wind about black stockings."

Instead of worrying about her mental attitude, the newspaper said, all her critics were talking about was Gabi's stockings.

It advised them to pay more attention to her mind and less to her legs.

Everyone is talking about

... the fact that Danish furniture blends wonderfully with their present furniture. See it yourself, at

DON ADAMS

Interiors Ltd.

1028 Fort St. (Near Cook) EV. 2-3200

Highland Meeting Results

Colorful kilts and skirling bag-pipes made an impressive background for the seventh annual indoor meet of the Victoria Highland Games Association Saturday.

The meet, held in the Britannia Auditorium, attracted 200 entries from Vancouver Island, Vancouver, Portland and Seattle.

Results:

Novice Fling, under 9 years: 1. Jamie Ramsey; 2. Gail Gardner; 3. Lynn Ritchie.
Novice Fling, under 13 years: 1. Linda Roberts; 2. Margaret Worley; 3. Diane Trubhai.
Fling, under 7 years: 1. Marion Barnett; 2. Barbara Munro; 3. Patricia Patterson.
Sword Dance, under 7 years: 1. Barbara Munro; 2. Marion Barnett; 3. Megan Joan Hurn.
Aggregate under 7 years: Marion Barnett (Vancouver).
Fling, under 9 years: 1. Janet Ross; 2. Donna Ann Adams; 3. Gale Gilman.
Sword Dance, under 9 years: 1. Janet Ross; 2. Susan Graham; 3. Donna Ann Adams.
Aggregate under 9 years: Janet Ross.
Sword Dance, under 11 years: 1. Linda May Holme; 2. Gordon Dashi; 3. Jean McNeil.
Irish Jig, under 11 years: 1. Gordon Dashi; 2. Linda May Holme; 3. Patricia McNeil.
Aggregate under 11 years: Gordon Dashi.
Irish Jig, under 13 years: 1. Pamela Dann; 2. Dorothy Best; 3. Elaine Dickson.
Seann Truibhas, under 13 years: 1. Gloria Smith; 2. Dorothy Best; 3. Janis Troy.
Reel O'Tulloch, under 13 years: 1. Gloria Smith; 2. Margaret Knight; 3. Dorothy Best.
Aggregate under 13 years: Gloria Smith.
Boys' Fling, under 16 years: 1. Gordon Dashi; 2. Daniel Condon; 3. Hiderock.
Fling, under 16 years: 1. Gloria Russell; 2. Lila Brown; 3. Sharon Miles.
Sword Dance, under 16 years: 1. Gloria Russell; 2. Angus MacKenzie; 3. Sharon Miles.
Hornpipe, under 16 years: 1. Gloria Russell; 2. Gail Marshall; 3. Angus MacKenzie.
Aggregate under 16 years: Gloria Russell.
Piping Marches, Amateur, 16 years and under: 1. Gordon Ross; 2. Angus Stanfield; 3. David Ross.
Piping — Strathspeys and Reels, 16 years and under: 1. David Ross; 2. Bob McPherson; 3. Angus Stanfield.
Aggregate, Open Amateur, 16 years and under: David Ross.

TELEVISION INSURANCE

Terms to Suit Your Budget

Consult

A. BERNARD

& CO. LTD.

629 FORT STREET

Penmans

APPROVED BY THE NATIONAL FOOT HEALTH COUNCIL

Patented 2-Sole Socks for DAD

For BOYS

"Circus" brand stretch socks to fit 8 to 10 1/2. In nylon-cotton-wool, Argyle, stripes-fancy-plain. Your boy needs the extra wear of PENMANS.

Penmans

INFANTS' AND CHILDREN'S HOSE

The best in fit—style—colour selection—and wearing quality. Famous PENMANS quality.

Penmans

ALL-PURPOSE SOCKS

Sport-and-leisure favorite with the whole family. Shrink-resistant. Wool-nylon "Stretch"—one size for children, fits 6 to 8 1/2— one size for teenagers, fits 8 1/2 to 10 1/2— one size for adults, fits 10 to 12.

Penmans

KNEE-HI SOCKS

New, exciting "show off" stockings for the teenager.

Penmans

All nylon "stretch" Dynamic colours, plain knit. One size fits 9 to 11.



—(Colonist photo.)

Frostbite sailors were out in force yesterday to start a busy weekend of inter-city events over Royal Victoria Yacht Club's closed course at Cadboro

Bay. Main feature will be a three-way team series with RVYC, Royal Vancouver and West Vancouver yacht clubs. Racing continues today.

LOCAL NEWS

The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

CLASSIFIED

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960

PAGE SEVENTEEN

Durrance Offer Tips Scales

Thetis Easement 'Inevitable' As Dust of Battle Settles

Algerians Fund Raises \$1,300

Victoria people have given \$1,300 and 56 sacks of clothing and blankets to help Algerian refugees.

More gifts of clothing, blankets and cash are sought, says Mrs. I. M. Vallance, relief secretary for Victoria branch, Society of Friends.

250,000 PEOPLE

Some 250,000 people, half of them children, have fled the Algerian war and taken refuge in Morocco and Tunisia. Quaker relief workers in North Africa report that the refugees are living under terrible hardship.

Exposure and malnutrition have sent the tuberculosis rate soaring.

OXFORD COMMITTEE

Victoria contributions have been channelled through the Oxford Famine Relief Committee. Five thousand pounds of clothes have been sent to the earthquake-stricken city of Agadir.

MORE PLANNED

Twenty-one milk-feeding stations have been set up, and more are planned.

Cash gifts may be entrusted to Mrs. Vallance at 4137 Glenford Avenue. Blankets and clothing may be taken to the Friends' meeting house, 1831 Fern Street—off Fort Street near St. Margaret's School.



MRS. ANNELESE DRIESEN

Seen in Passing

Mrs. Anneliese Driesen ready to wrap a loaf of bread (three years since she and her husband came from Germany, she is a part-time clerk in an Oak Bay Avenue bakery. Husband Heinz is a cook at Empress Hotel. They live at 811 St. Charles. Her hobby is classical music) ... Wes Fulton delivering codfish to Kiwanis village ... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from Tofino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Michell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling "summer formal" ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

... Mrs. Anneliese Driesen ready to wrap a loaf of bread (three years since she and her husband came from Germany, she is a part-time clerk in an Oak Bay Avenue bakery. Husband Heinz is a cook at Empress Hotel. They live at 811 St. Charles. Her hobby is classical music) ... Wes Fulton delivering codfish to Kiwanis village ... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from Tofino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Michell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling "summer formal" ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

Conservationists Soften But Don't Yet Concede

A powerline easement through Thetis Lake Park last night appeared inevitable as the dust of battle showed signs of settling over a bitter, weeks-long dispute between conservationists and city hall.

Two key officials of the prime conservation group opposed to the BCE powerline easement proposal indicated last night that in the face of the company's Durrance Lake offer they might withdraw their own objections.

APPROVE DEAL

Edmund H. Lohbrunner, president of the Thetis Park Nature Sanctuary Association, and vice-president Lewis J. Clark said they visited the B.C. Electric's Durrance Lake property yesterday and that with certain reservations and conditions they would approve the new deal.

But whether or not the association would formally withdraw its opposition to the easement would be up to the general membership, they added.

NEW LIGHT SHED

New light was shed on the whole proposal last week when the BCE, which had formerly offered \$5,200 for a 28-acre easement through the Thetis property, suddenly offered its

225-acre Durrance Lake site, plus \$5,200, for title to a 104-acre chunk of the city's 1,000-acre Thetis Lake tract.

Most members of city council were reported favorably inclined towards the new proposal, but its effect on the conservationists was not known until late yesterday.

HINGE ON COMPLIANCE

The Thetis association's representatives indicated their approval of the deal would hinge on compliance with these conditions:

1. The city would immediately dedicate the Durrance Lake area to perpetual park use.

2. The BCE would construct only a powerline and access road in the Thetis Lake area.

3. The company would allow second-growth trees to attain sufficient height to protect the easement area from weed infestation.

4. The city would agree to put an end to further alienation of public land.

A fifth requirement might be that the BCE be prepared to settle for an easement rather than obtain title to the 104 acres it has asked for, and that it allow the public free access through the powerline area.

Mr. Lohbrunner said that if the association does approve the new proposal or some variation of it, it will not do so without simultaneous reaffirmation of its opposition to parkland-alienation.

He also said, and Prof. Clark agreed, that the Durrance Lake area cannot be accurately compared with the Thetis area.

BOTANICAL POTENTIAL

The latter, they pointed out, was largely of value for botanical and horticultural considerations, and the former for its recreational potential.

Both men praised the BCE for what they termed "a high degree of co-operation in working out a compromise proposal."

Mr. Lohbrunner pointed out that the company had never been aggressive in its efforts to secure the Thetis Lake easement and that its officials had been "most understanding" in the face of the problems of the conservationist groups.

Chambers To Send Delegates

Delegates from 26 boards of trade and chambers of commerce will converge on Port Alberni March 17 for the opening of the three-day, 42nd annual meeting of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Vancouver Island.

Highlights of the meeting will be panel discussions on roads, fisheries, tourist trade and industrial development.

Guest speaker at the annual dinner meeting will be Dr. Gordon Shrum, head of UBC's physics department. Other speakers will be Ernest Evans, B.C. Government Travel Bureau director; Lloyd McKenzie, Victoria barrister; Marilyn Ardley, Victoria University student council president; Highways Minister P. A. Gagliardi has been invited to attend.

Open-Door Policy Dying

Neighborhood open-door policy has taken a turn for the worse with the turn of the lock in Langford, and at least one mother is having keys made for her children to use when returning from school.

Mrs. W. W. Isbister, 924 Jenkins, left the door open as usual yesterday for her home-coming children, returned from shopping to find \$21 in grocery money gone and the children's piggy banks rifled. "It's keys for us from now on," she said.



SUSAN GRAHAM



BARBARA MUNRO



KATHY MIDDLETON

Some Skirl, Some Whirl—and Some Eat Cake

Up on their toes, with arms arched upwards or akimbo, dancers whirled to skirl of pipes at annual indoor meet of Victoria Highland Games Association.

Along with the eye-ful of spectacle, a contestant adds a mouthful of chocolate cake during a break. See results on Page 15.—(Ryan Bros. photo)



JOHN ANDERSON

University

Anderson Student Leader

John Anderson, 19-year-old second-year arts and science student, will be president of the Victoria University student body next year.

Mr. Anderson, 2786 Heron Street, was elected in the annual election by the student body Friday. He will succeed Marilyn Ardley. The annual university awards banquet and dance will be held Friday at the Crystal Garden.

No Vodka in City And No Information

If old Mother Hubbard had gone to the liquor control board cupboard seeking vodka in Greater Victoria yesterday, her pouch would have had to settle for water—the cupboard was bare.

Just now much of the colorless, odorless, tasteless fluid Victorians were able to consume since March 1 when it first became available by the bottle in B.C. liquor stores could not be determined.

IRON CURTAIN

Perhaps with the tactics of vodka's country of origin in mind, the B.C. Liquor Control Board had lowered an "iron curtain" on vital statistics.

A board official said that commissionaire Donald McGugan had ordered that all statements to the press concerning vodka must come from him. Last night the commissioner was away from Victoria.

ONE CARLOAD

But the Colonist learned that one carload of vodka has so far been delivered to the LCB and that another carload is on order.

The second carload was expected to arrive in midweek and stores may have fresh stocks by Wednesday or Thursday. Last Greater Victoria liquor store to run dry of

vodka was in Oak Bay. Last curiosity, was higher than anticipated.

In areas where vodka has been on sale for some time he suspected that initial demand, based largely on of vodka to five of gin.

Cold Weather, Snow Boon to Flower Men

The cold weather of late February and the recent snow has proved a blessing in disguise for daffodil growers in the Victoria area.

Spring blooms for the Easter trade appeared too early this year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers were all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold spell but they have only grown an inch in the past three weeks."

Meat, Fish, Bread

Stall Day One of Best, 250 Families Get Food

Yesterday's stall day at the venerable Mrs. E. E. Harper said Victoria Surplus Food Stall was one of the best ever, con-

stant night.

"We received donations of 150 pounds of meat, 75 pounds of fish, and 1,500 loaves of bread. We also had enough financial help to buy porridge, powdered milk, vegetables and margarine. We divided it all among 250 families," Mrs. Harper said.

Next stall day will be April 9 and act as the Easter stall. Persons wishing to donate to the stall are asked to phone Mrs. Harper at GR 4-1750. All donations will be picked up.

New Categories

Esquimalt Workers Settle For Five-Per-Cent Boost

Some 30 outside workers employed by Esquimalt municipality have settled for a five per cent wage increase.

Ree A. C. Wurtele announced the settlement last night. He said the agreement includes a new system of categories for outside workers. In the past there have only been categories for leading hands and foremen, with individual workers paid for any special jobs they perform.

Negotiations are continuing with other municipal employees.

New Citizens To Be Given Big Welcome

Following a naturalization ceremony to be held in the Court House next Thursday morning, a welcome for the new citizens will be held under the sponsorship of the Greater Victoria Citizenship Council.

Speaker at this ceremony will be Hugh R. Stephen of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce and a coffee party will follow in the private dining room of the T. Eaton Co.

Mayor Percy Scurraby yesterday said he is certain "a great many" citizens will attend a testimonial dinner for George I. ("Mr. Victoria") Warren at the end of the month.

"In view of the outstanding service George I. Warren has given the city during the past

40 years, I hope there will be a large attendance at the testimonial dinner March 31," the mayor said.

"He is recognized throughout the continent as one of the outstanding publicity men in the travel business and it is ordinary service to the community that due to his untiring efforts this city has received publicity out of all

proportion to the amount of honor him at the testimonial dinner."

Tickets for the stag, black-tie dinner can be obtained from the Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Warren, who for 43 years was responsible for promoting the tourist industry on Vancouver Island, was recently hailed as the "dean of

co-operative tourist promotion in the Evergreen Empire."

He has been largely instrumental in the establishment of modern ferry services linking the Island with the mainland and it has been said that his efforts have helped bring some 12,000,000 tourists to Victoria. He stepped down as commissioner of the Victoria and

Island Publicity Bureau last Friday and will devote his energies to management of the 8,000-member Victoria Automobile Club which shares offices in the publicity bureau's Causeway building.

He was succeeded by William Hawkins, who, like Mr. Warren, came here from the United States.



Members of Victoria Women's Curling Club have a busy week ahead with the Western Canada Ladies' Curling Association championship games at the Victoria rink. Among those who have been planning weeks ahead for the event are pictured, back row, from left to right, Miss Marion Bradley,

Mrs. Betty Wills, Mrs. Jean Johnston, Mrs. Ann Stradeski and Mrs. Kay McDonald. Seated, from left to right, Mrs. Dorothy Walton, Mrs. Scotty Child, Mrs. Lil Walls, Mrs. Sadie Campbell, Mrs. Edythe Pick and Mrs. Jessie Irwin.

Nona Shove Bride Of Lieut. R. Stone

A wedding of wide interest took place in St. Mark's Anglican Church, Ganges, Saturday afternoon when Miss Nona Diana Shove, a member of one of the best-known, early-day families on Salt Spring Island, was married to Lieut. Richard Edgar Stone, RCN, a graduate of Royal Roads Services College.

Archdeacon Hedley Holmes conducted the ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Graham F. Shove of "Galilee," Ganges, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Stone of Toronto.

Miss Shove, granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. G. Crofton of Ganges, was a debutante of 1954. Her groom is a serving officer on HMCS Junquiere.

Guest pews were marked with white heather and snowdrops.

Given in marriage by her father, the dark-haired bride was a picture in a classic white gown of heavy silk acetate. Fitted bodice was enhanced by scalloped neckline of filmy net. Lace embroidered with mother-of-pearl sequins fashioned the wide yolk and sleeves were lily point.

Skirt swept gracefully from high empire waistline trimmed with flat bow to a full train highlighted by a bustle back of self material, net and lace. Finger-tip veil was held with a dainty coronet of seed pearls and sequins. As "something old" the bride wore her mother's pearl earrings. She carried a cascade of white gardenias, stephanotis and lily of the valley.

Traditional wedding music was played by organist Mrs. G. B. Young. Hymns "Oh Love Divine" and "Lead Us Heavenly Father" were sung.

Miss Janet Chapman, maid of honor, wore an afternoon-length gown of heavy white cotton lace with a scooped neckline and long lily-point sleeves. A large white tulle bow with streamers to hemline trimmed front waistline. Her accessories were white and she wore a coronet of pink and white carnations and carried a bouquet of the same flowers and freesia. Trio of flower girls, Catherine Ann Crofton, Daphne Corbett and Leslie Springford, cousins of bride, wore dainty frocks of white nylon organza. Waistlines were tied with pink velvet sashes. All

carried baskets of pink and white carnations. They wore matching coronets.

Best man was Lieut. Bohdan Harasymiw, RCN. Ushering were Lieut. Peter Traves, RCN, and Lieut. Jack Woodbury, RCN.

Following ceremony, a naval guard of honor was formed outside the church by brother officers of the groom.

Harbor House, Ganges, home of the bride's mother's family was setting for reception. Receiving guests, Mrs. Shove wore a star blue pure silk sheath style dress with jacket and petal hat en tone. Her accessories were in beige and she had a corsage of Johanna Hill roses.

Cousin of groom, Mrs. Allan S. Gentles, West Vancouver, was wearing a shantung jacket dress in toast tone. Her accessories were in brown and white, and she had a corsage of white roses.

T. F. Speed, Salt Spring Island proposed the toast to the bride. Newlyweds cut a three-tier wedding cake topped with naval crown, with sword that was a gift to groom from his bride. Spring flowers, all in pink and white, decorated tables and reception rooms.

For her going-away outfit, new Mrs. Stone chose a tailored suit of wool worsted in navy blue. Fitted jacket was trimmed with navy satin piping at collar and waistline. Her hat was of white silk petals and her accessories were in navy and white. She completed ensemble with corsage of white gardenias.

On return from their honeymoon, couple will make their home in Victoria.

Plan Sale

Women's Guild, St. David's-by-the-Sea, met in the Guild rooms to plan a plant sale and tea.

The affair will be held in the church hall, May 4. Mrs. J. Wyper, Mrs. S. Morgan Hobbs, Mrs. A. P. Williams and Mrs. Fred Smith were appointed to convene sale of plants.

Mrs. J. Mitchell, Mrs. H. J. Stevenson and Mrs. C. B. Peterson will sell home cooking. Arrangements for tea are being looked after by Mrs. T. Anderson, Mrs. H. Gallop and Miss Vivian Talbot.

Next meeting of the guild will be at the home of Mrs. A. Miller, April 12.

IRISH TEA

The Mary and Martha Guild of the Church of Our Lord will hold a St. Patrick's tea, Wednesday, March 16 at 2:30 p.m. in the Cridge Memorial Hall, Humboldt and Blanshard streets. Stalls of home cooking, plants and spring flowers, and Mary-Martha sewing specialties will be gaily decorated with symbols of old Ireland. Afternoon tea will be served. Irish melodies will be played as a piano duet.

ISLAND HALL HOTEL

PARKSVILLE, V.I., B.C.

One of Vancouver Island's beauty spots, is ideal for a quiet, restful holiday, and the spot to enjoy it to the full is this hotel and annex, mid-island, on wide sandy beach and in village. Warm, comfortable, hospitable. Most rooms with private bathroom. Wonderful home-cooked meals. TV room. Fishing. Golf 1 mile away. Discount of 10% on holidays of week or longer. For information and reservations write or phone Mrs. Mary Sutherland, Mrs. Eileen Allwood owners-managers. Phone 46 Parksville.



FLESH TONES—BLENDS INTO THE EAR!

Have you ever wished for a "hearing aid" in the theatre... church... motor or while in group conversation? Do you hear people talking but have difficulty understanding the words? Here at last is the answer you've been seeking—Acousticon's new PRIVATE-EAR, a masterpiece of micro miniaturization. Carried in your coin purse or watch pocket... you easily and quickly tuck it behind your ear... it is self-contained, ready to go into action the minute you need it. Concealed by women's hair styling... flesh ear tones blend naturally when worn by men... seems part of the ear. For a free demonstration of Acousticon's new PRIVATE-EAR, visit the office below.

HEAR TV BETTER

\$4.75

ACOUSTICON OF VICTORIA

745 Yates

EV 2-4524

One Hour Free Parking

BATTERIES AND SERVICE ALL MAKES

PERSONAL MENTION

Mrs. E. Hulke of View Royal has received word that her daughter, Miss Barbara Hulke, now with the British government in Washington, D.C., is leaving to attend the NATO conference in Paris in April. She will also spend some time in London.

Spring Opening

The Ladies Division of the Royal Colwood Golf Club will hold the spring opening on Thursday, March 17. Following luncheon in the clubhouse, two-ball foursomes will be played. Mrs. Frank Skillings, captain, will receive the guests. Mrs. R. E. Foster and Mrs. H. Menzies are in charge of arrangements.

Shower Party

FULFORD—Mrs. F. Grant was hostess at a shower held in honor of Miss Ruby Lacy, RN, a prospective bride of this month. Miss Lacy and her mother, Mrs. A. O. Lacy, were presented with corsages, made of flowers from the gardens at "Dromore," white heather, anemones, Glory of the Snow, Azalea and Christmas Rose. The guest of honor was given many lovely gifts.

Forthcoming Wedding

The forthcoming wedding is announced, of Barbara Patricia Ann, daughter of Mrs. William Cummings of Victoria and the late Mr. Cummings, to Mr. Donald Orval Richardson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Orval A. Richardson, New Westminster. The ceremony will take place, Saturday, April 9, at 7:30 p.m. at West United Church, Victoria, with Rev. N. L. Hughes officiating.

Overseas Trip

Mr. and Mrs. Peter G. Barr, 1373 Rockland Avenue, left the city a few days ago on an extended trip abroad. The Barrs expect to tour England and the continent for about eight months.

Returned to Salt Spring

Mrs. R. T. Meyer and Miss D. Mickleborough returned Wednesday, to their home at Vesuvius Bay, Salt Spring Island, after spending about two weeks with Mrs. Meyer's son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. McCann, at West Vancouver.

Engagement Announced

Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Oswald Ferguson of Swan River, Manitoba, announce the engagement of their daughter, Elizabeth Amy, to Mr. Walter Jones, son of Mr. Robert David Jones and the late Mrs. Jessie Mary Jones, of Victoria, B.C. The wedding will take place Thursday, March 31, at 7:30 p.m. at Christ Church Cathedral Chapel, Vancouver, B.C. Reverend G. B. Baker will officiate.

Bride Joan Allan Wears White Satin

Of interest here was the wedding in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Kerrisdale, between Joan Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Powers Allan, Vancouver, B.C., and Mr. Clive Lewis Rogers, son of Lewis W. Rogers, Cadboro Bay.

Rev. Canon A. M. Trendell performed the ceremony yesterday afternoon. The bride walked to the altar with her father. She was gowned in floor-length white satin with full skirt and chapel-length veil. Her bouquet was of red roses.

Maid of honor, Miss Kiwi Westinghouse of Victoria, wore a sky blue bouffant dress with picture hat to match. She carried Talisman roses.

Mr. William Trenholme was best man and Mr. Adrian James and Mr. R. Eric P. Allan, brother of the bride, showed guests to the pews. A reception followed at The Dolphins where the bride's godfather, Mr. David L. Pearson, proposed the toast.

Leaving on a motor trip to an undisclosed destination the bride wore a blue Scottish tweed suit with hat to match and brown lizard accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers will reside at 1646 Alma Road, Vancouver.

PRE-SPRING DRY CLEANING SPECIALS!

DRAPES

Regularly \$2.50 Pair
SALE PRICE \$1.75

DRESSES

\$1.35
ANY SWEATER FREE

FREE MOTH-PROOFING

For Fast Pick-up and Delivery
PHONE EV 2-7118

CAPITAL CLEANERS

725 CALEDONIA AVE.

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

SENSATIONAL VALUE

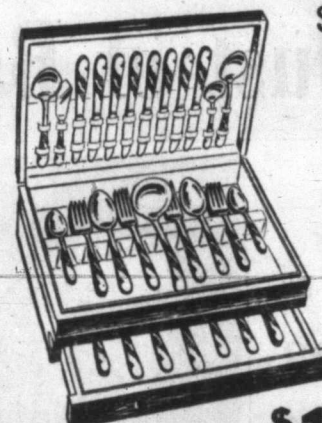
IN 1847 ROGERS BROS.

ALL PATTERNS

Buy this 42-pce. service for 8 at regular price

\$95.50

including chest



Contents of Chest:
8 dinner knives
8 dinner forks
8 dessert spoons
8 salad forks
8 teaspoons
1 butter knife
1 sugar spoon

And You Get This

for only \$1.00 more

A Drawerful of 22 Extra Pieces

Value \$39.00

Contents of Drawer: 8 small teas, 8 coffee spoons, 2 pierced tablespoons, 1 pastry server, 1 berry spoon, 1 cold meat fork, 1 pickle fork.

\$9.00 DOWN

\$2.00 a Week

No Carrying Charge



1317 DOUGLAS ST.

JEWELERS

Clubs, Societies

C.A.R.S.

The WA to CARS will hold a Spring tea at the Oak Bay Beach Hotel, Wednesday, March 16, Mrs. Peggy Packard will sing during the afternoon. Mrs. W. Redford and Mrs. Bruce Hutchison will receive guests.

ST. ALBAN'S

Members of the Altar Guild of St. Alban's Church will hold a St. Patrick's tea, Wednesday, March 16, in the parish hall, Ryan and Belmont Streets. Home-cooking will be on sale and admission will be by silver collection. The affair will be opened by Mrs. J. H. Comber at 2 p.m.

ALL SAINTS'

WA to All Saints', View Royal, will meet at the home of Mrs. W. Galbraith, 199 Island Highway, Tuesday, March 15, at 2 p.m.

ASSEMBLY NO. 5

The Canadian Daughters, Assembly No. 5, will hold their regular meeting on Monday, March 14, at 8 p.m. at the Newstead Hall.

IODE

Navy League Chapter IODE is holding a St. Patrick's Day Tea in the Douglas Room of HBC, March 15, from 2 to 4 p.m.

MUSIC TEACHERS

Annual general meeting of the Registered Music Teachers Association will be held Wednesday, March 16, at 10 a.m. in the YMCA. There will be election of officers.

CANADIAN AUTHORS

Local Branch of the Canadian Authors' Association will hold a general meeting in the Strathcona Hotel at 8 p.m. Thursday, March 17. Rowland

Goodchild will speak on play-writing.

LOBA

Ladies Orange Benevolent Association, Purple Star Lodge, No. 104, will meet on Wednesday, March 16 at 8 p.m. in the Orange Hall.

HAS COME TO
Piccadilly
With the Latest Fashions

COATS In pastel Harris tweeds, camel and wool, imported tweeds, boucle and 100% angora. PRICED FROM **\$37.50**

SUITS All the new fashions in two and three-piece suits.

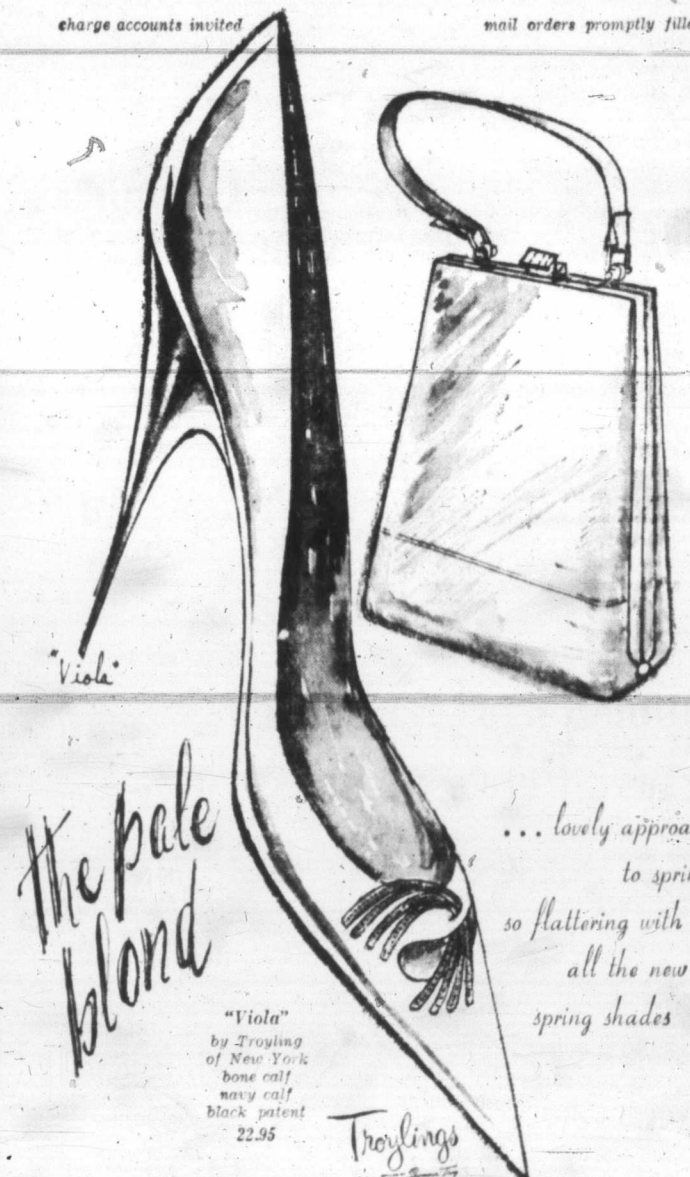
SKIRTS AND SWEATERS New styles and shades in skirts, sweaters and accessories.

"Where You Always Get the Best for Less"

Piccadilly Shoppe
1017 Government St., at corner of Fort St. EV 4-7332

charge accounts invited

mail orders promptly filled



The pale blond

... lovely approach to spring so flattering with all the new spring shades

"Viola" by Troling of New York bone calf navy calf black patent 22.95

Troling

Ingledew's

men's and women's shoes

also Vancouver

748 Yates St.

Family Treks to City from Azores



CARLOS, MARY AND TONY MARTINS
—(Photo by Robin Clarke.)

Portuguese Like Life In Canada

It is no myth that Portuguese are good-looking people. Newcomers to Canada, the Martins family live right up to their national reputation of flashing eyes and smiles.

Handsome Tony Martins was the first to leave his father's farm in the Azores and make his home here.

Tony came here nearly four years ago and he likes life here. He likes it so well that he has brought three of his sisters and one brother to Canada, and next week, his father, Alfred Martins, and another brother, also Alfred, are expected to arrive.

Two of the sisters, Mrs. Elviro Melo and Mrs. Jose Ribeiro, both were married in Victoria.

Carlos, now 15, arrived two years ago and is attending St. Louis College.

Mary came just six months ago and is working at the Net Loft. At home she was a seamstress and took orders for cut work embroidery and original gift items.

Mary has made a quick adjustment to her new life but she misses the church processions in her own land.

Wine-drinking habits here amuse Mary. "When I first work, I watch and there is no vin, no vin, no vin, and then I see someone drink vin in so small glass. At home everyone drinks vin from big glass, like this" and she measures the size from the tip of her finger to her wrist.

Tony works for a contractor and thinks life here is pretty rosy even though he works harder than he did at home. But the money he earns here is far greater.

He went home for two months last summer and was a little nostalgic about his homeland. Tony misses the fruit of his country, the oranges, bananas, figs, and most of all, grapes.

Tony likes July, August and October in the Azores and especially the latter when the grapes are harvested and the fiestas take place. One day if he saves enough money he may go back. He would very likely have a vineyard if he did.



MR. AND MRS. HAROLD RAIG AND CHILDREN, TOMMY AND CATHY.
—(Photo by Bud Kinsman.)

Estonians Left Quietly at Night

Estonians in Canada have little hope of going back home. All of them had difficulty getting out of their own country when the Russians took over. Many left in small boats, secretly at night. Families they left behind have not seen them for over 15 years.

Most of them escaped to Sweden between 1942 and 1944 and from there applied for immigration to Canada.

Harold Raig, a district forest officer in Estonia, escaped to Sweden then came to Vancouver Island in 1948 and now works in the forest survey department of the provincial government.

Maimu Kallas was born in a small Estonian village and grew up in Tallin, capital of Estonia. She met Harold in Sweden and was granted a visa in 1949 to follow him to Canada on condition that she married when she arrived. If she changed her mind and decided to stay single the visa would have been automatically cancelled.

She stayed. Now there are two Canadian-born Raigs, Tommy 9 and Cathy 3, and Victoria is home to Maimu and Harold.



Mr. and Mrs. Theodor Raptis and daughters, Vasiliki and Vicki.
—(Photo by Robin Clarke.)

Four Daughters Sent Father Here

At least one Greek family is in Victoria because a father had four daughters.

Providing the dowry necessary to marry off a daughter is quite an undertaking in modern Greece. Four was just too much. So father came west to make his fortune, liked it here and brought out his family.

The eldest daughter Angela was already engaged to a Greek boy back home in Nafpaktos, when she reached Canada, and he followed her here a year later. They married in Victoria and now have two daughters of their own but no dowry problems.

The first two years away from Greece

they were both homesick. They missed their church (the nearest Greek Orthodox is in Vancouver) and found the language hard.

The hundred or so Greeks living in Victoria belong to a group called Order of Ahepa, which has branches throughout North America. They collect together for national celebrations and feasts, and feel at home here.

Mrs. Raptis said that one reason Greeks come to Canada is that they know it "will be more quiet" as Greece has already been involved in many small wars in this century. Canada only gets caught up in big ones.

Danish Hairdresser

Newcomer Wins Contest

A Danish girl who says hairdressing is both her hobby and her job, won the Hairdressers of B.C. Regional Trophy last week, held at the Empress Hotel.

Miss Inga Larsen came to Victoria from Lolland, Denmark, nine months ago to satisfy her desire to travel.

The style she chose to create in the contest was the Swan-style, which was becoming popular in Denmark before she left and is now "all the rage" here.

Engaged to a Danish shipyard worker, Miss Larsen decided to spend a year in Canada before getting married.

She and a girl friend, Miss Annie Moller, came here together to learn the language and Canadian ways.

That year will have stretched to 16 months before she goes home in October.

Inga likes it here.

She would like to persuade her fiance to travel to Canada so they could marry and make their home here but does not think she will succeed. He prefers to stay in Denmark where he is sure of regular work.

She has not had time to be homesick since she arrived. To learn the language which she knew only "a very little" she took private lessons.

One surprise for her in Victoria was the large number of Danish people already here. Over a thousand she thinks.

Her one remark about the country around here compared to her flatter homeland is that "the nice part is to see the mountains."



MISS INGA LARSEN
—(Photo by Jorgen Svendsen.)



A map of Canada dominates the wall in the apartment of Mr. and Mrs. Arne Trolin (pair on right). With them is Arne's brother Johan, and his wife Elizabeth, and their eight-month-old daughter, Eva. They look at the map each day and wonder where to go to find work.—(Photo by Bud Kinsman.)

Swedish Couples Look Vainly for Work Here

Has anyone got jobs for two highly trained auto mechanics from Sweden?

They are brothers, Arne and Johan Trolin who have been here 39 months.

Arne who is 28, has two years apprenticeship and 12 years as a working mechanic behind him in Stockholm. Johan has the same background.

In the European tradition of following in father's footsteps, both men seemed destined for this work from birth, as their father owned a machine shop and they helped him from the time of their childhood.

Both men speak good English, although this was perhaps not the case on their arrival with their families.

Arne is unemployed at the moment, although he has been register-

ed with the National Employment Service for three months. Before that he worked as a laborer in construction, on a milk farm and at a variety of odd jobs.

The other mechanic, Johan, has had to work as a faller in a logging camp in order to feed his family. However, while he is willing to work hard, he wants a steady job. Logging is subject to too many seasonal interruptions, he says.

Both men, who have attractive wives, are regretfully planning to leave Victoria unless jobs turn up soon.

"I think we'll head for Fort St. John—although when we left Sweden we thought we had said good-bye to the snow."

"Victoria has so many imported cars," said Arne. "I believed most people would be happy to employ a European mechanic who knows all

about them. I brought my own tools too."

Arne's wife is Irene, a lovely slim blonde who works in a local beauty salon. Johan's wife Elizabeth presented him with a daughter, Eva, eight months ago, but before that she worked in a rest home.

They all like Canada and hope to make a success of life here.

"Sweden is all right," they said, "but this country is better if you can get work. In Sweden you work hard for less because the taxes are so high. A man might earn 3 kroons an hour—and a package of cigarettes costs 3 kroons."

"Average weekly wage in Sweden is about \$40."

The family of Arne lives at 255 Government Street; the Johan Trolin's live in Cobble Hill.

Both study the map of Canada on the wall and wonder where to go? Where will they find work?



Your Problems

By Ann Landers

Dear Ann Landers: Our next door neighbors could easily win your award for "Louisiest Neighbor of the Year."

They've done so many mean and underhanded things that it would take the whole paper to list them. We're writing about the latest stunt because we need advice.

Our 10-year-old son left his bicycle in their driveway. I admit he should have put it in our garage, but you know how kids are. The neighbor woman is a miserable witch to begin with and pretended not to see the bike. For spite she drove right over it. It's so badly broken up that no shop would attempt to repair it.

Now she has the gall to

complain because her car is scratched up. When I told her she should replace the bike she said, "Don't make me laugh."

We say she failed to exercise the normal amount of caution and therefore we are entitled to a new bike. Don't tell us about the law. Decide on the basis of common sense.—N.N.N.

Dear N.N.N.: The law is based on common sense. Buy your son a new bike when you think he has learned how to take care of it.

Nice, But Dull, Dull, Dull

Dear Ann Landers: A certain boy I will call John is nice, but dull, dull, dull. He keeps calling me for dates but I would never go out with him again. Once is enough. I was never so bored in all my life.

Honestly, I was exhausted when I got home. I not only had to work my head off making conversation but my face was stiff from smiling.

John calls at least twice a week to "talk" and never has anything to say. He has asked me out five times since that first date and I am plum out of excuses.

I hate to hurt his feelings by

telling him there's no chance and to please stop calling, but I'm tired of trying to think of legitimate reasons why I can't go with him. Please help me.—NO HOPE HERE.

Dear No Hope: You can't destroy the poor guy by telling him he's dull and to stop calling. The best way out is to say you're busy but you hope he will call Suzie, Mary, Dottie or Lee. Name some gals who don't get asked out much. It will not only take him off your neck but you may be able to spark up a romance and make two people happy.

Student Is Insulted

Dear Ann: Normally I'm amused at the way you put people in their place, but recently I was incensed at your insulting remark to a student who inquired about learning in his sleep, using the tape recorder method.

I'm a third year pre-med and well acquainted with the mid-

night oil. The writer who signed himself No Phi Beta Kappa was looking for help to relieve the pressure of studying. Your answer implied that all college students are lazy louts.—J. H. PREMED.

Dear J. H. (Johns Hopkins, I'll bet): far be it from me to suggest that the serious student is as rare as the whooping crane. If I insulted you midnight oil burners, I offer my humble apologies.

I wanted to make it abundantly clear to No Phi Beta Kappa that there's no substitute for old-fashioned study. This learning-in-your-sleep jazz will never replace studying while awake.

To learn how to keep your boy friend in line without losing him, send for Ann Landers' booklet, "Dating and Dating—And How Far to Go," enclosing with your request 25 cents in coin and a large, self-addressed, stamped envelope.

(Ann Landers will be glad to help you with your problems. Send them to her in care of this newspaper enclosing a stamped, self-addressed envelope.)

UNIVERSITY WOMEN

University Women's Club of Victoria will hold the general meeting Wednesday, March 16 at 8 p.m. at 904 Government Street. Dr. H. L. Keenleyside will speak on the United Nations.

"KLA-HOW-YA"

By Maurice Humber

Out in Hawaii... as everyone knows, "Aloha" the word... wherever one goes. It means Welcome... Hello & the casual "Hi."

And it's even used to cry "Good-bye." Wherever you go on street or sand, "Alo-ha," they chant, and you feel grand. Course everyone says it a different way. Sorta depending... on the time of day.

In the morning it's spoken a little fast. As the day draws on... a different taste. But it's in the evening, when the perfume's blown, that "Aloha" really comes into its own.

Softly it's crooned by the singing stars. And languidly plucked from a thousand guitars. And so I'm thinking that WE could use.

A similar word... which would also amuse. And maybe YOU... could help it along. If you sat right down, and WROTE A SONG.

Teasing the tourists to come take a look. The word's in the jargon... of the "Chinook."

It's a welcome-ing sound, they'd like to hear-it. The smile & laughter of The Great Spirit. We could raise an arm, & instead of saying "How," Say... "KLA-HOW-YA"...

and have a pow-wow.

HUMBER'S

Furniture Warehouse

We say "KLA-HOW-YA" to you—Monday and Tuesday, with lovely TRILLITES, complete for \$17.88.



April Wedding

Engagement is announced of Mry Louise Adkins, daughter of Mrs. George D. Adkins, 3125 Glasgow Street, and the late Mr. Adkins, to Mr. Philip Arthur Lindgren, son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin E. Lindgren, 677 Kent Road. Wedding will take place Thursday, April 14, at 8.30, in Centennial United Church. Rev. S. J. Parsons will officiate. —(Jus-Rite photo.)

Ross' to Attend Festival Finals

Distinguished guests at the opening performance of week-long B.C. Regional finals of the Dominion Drama Festival Monday, March 21, will be His Honor Frank M. Ross and Mrs. Ross.

Other special guests that night will include Franklin Johnson, White Rock, B.C. president of the B.C. Drama Association; Mrs. Yvonne Perkins, Mrs. Jessie Richardson and Sydney Risk officials of the association from Vancouver; Mrs. Gwen Pharis Ringwood, Williams Lake, B.C., and Mrs. Arlene Ongman, Prince George.

James Dean, festival adjudicator, will arrive on Sunday, March 20, and will stay at the Empress Hotel.

Those who have consented to be hosts for the different groups of players during the week are Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Kay, Monday's performers; Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Forse, Tuesday; Dr. and Mrs. J. R. Stone, Wednesday; Dr. and Mrs. Harry Hickman, Thursday; Dr. and Mrs. T. H. Johns, Friday; and Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Swannell, Saturday.

They will be on call to assist and advise the players on various matters, to act as drivers and to help in any way that is needed.

Introducing Mr. Dean on dif-

Newlyweds' Home In Brownlee, Sask.

A pretty wedding was solemnized in First United Church Friday evening when Dorothy Alice Smith, daughter of Mrs. Emily M. Smith, 50 Lewis Street, became the bride of Mr. Helmer Andrew Lindell of Brownlee, Saskatchewan.

Rev. A. I. Higgins officiated at the ceremony.

For her wedding the bride chose a lovely frock of silver-grey embossed taffeta with small hat in shades of pink and green. She carried a colonial bouquet.

Miss Smith was attended by her sister, Phyllis M. Smith who chose a dress in broad blue with small hat in blue, green and pink tones.

At the reception held in Holyrood House for 40 guests, the toast was given by Mr. J. L. Maxwell.

Following a honeymoon up-

Island, the newlyweds will take up residence in Brownlee, Sask.

Hair Style Show June 8

Plans for a combined hair style and fashion show were discussed at the meeting of the junior auxiliary to the Royal Jubilee Hospital held in the Nurses Home.

Mrs. W. A. Trenholme announced that Mrs. D. J. Hunter is convener of the affair to be held in the Crystal Garden June 8.

Hospital visiting committee reported 12 visits during February. Thrift shop sales in the month amounted to \$492.

The auxiliary voted \$2,000 to the purchase of a radiographic headstand. Dr. H. M. Edmison showed slides of use of the equipment.

FRENCH AUTHOR

Famous French author visiting in Victoria, M. Bourget-Paileron, who has been honored by the Academie Francaise, will speak to members and friends of L'Alliance Francaise on Tuesday, March 15, in Eaton's private dining room at 3.30 p.m. His subject will be "The Life of the Theatre in Paris."

SPRING CLEANING??

Floors sanded and refinished, new tiles for any room. Plastic or Ceramic Wall Tiles, Carpets, Rugs, from

V.I. FLOOR CENTRE LTD.

HARDWOODS - LINOLEUMS - TILES - CARPETS - SANDING AND REFINISHING - PLASTIC WALL TILES

2100 DOUGLAS ST. PHONE EV 4-7314

BLANKET ! SPECIAL ! THAT'S RIGHT

Page THE CLEANER

WILL DRY CLEAN

ANY BLANKET

ONLY 50¢

Blankets beautifully dry cleaned, tumbled and fluffed, made to look like new, so soft, so fluffy.



A TRUCK IN EVERY DISTRICT — TWICE A DAY

PHONE EV 2-9191

OPEN 7 A.M. - 6 P.M.

NEW CALL OFFICE

SHELBOURNE AT HILLSIDE

1-DAY SERVICE

PAGE THE CLEANER

2929 DOUGLAS ST.

CALL OFFICE 1 DAY SERVICE

Keep Your Eyes Young



What can you do to keep your eyes young? Have your eyes examined regularly. Doing without glasses when you need them or using inadequate glasses can age your eyes needlessly. Do your part, arrange for an eye examination soon and bring your prescription to either of our two offices.

Prescription Optical

EV 4-5914
Campbell Building
1025 Douglas Street

EV 4-7937
Medical Arts Building
1105 Pandora Ave.

NOW OPEN PLAZA JEWELLERS

• OPENING SPECIALS •

Quality Watches, 15% Off
Jewellery, 10% Off

Watches Cleaned \$5.00
Automatics \$6.50
GR 7-3921

PRE-EASTER SPECIAL

1/2 Price Permanents

This is our introductory offer from new staff. Come in and get acquainted.
Open from 9 a.m. till 5.30 daily — Closed Wednesdays

EV 6-2714

MONREPOS BEAUTY SALON

808 Courtney St. (opp. New Law Court Site)

Severe Hearing Loss?

Correct it Inconspicuously with

"Super Sixty"

MAICO

HEARING GLASSES

with Magna Sound

An exceptional achievement for the person with a severe hearing loss who desires to correct it with Hearing Glasses. Now for the first time, powerful Hearing Glasses that re-create the realism of normal hearing.



FEATURES
• Six powerful transistors
• New Snap-Close temples
• Designs for men or women
• Rests comfortably at ear

MAICO of Victoria

Please send Hearing Glasses Booklet.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Zone _____ State _____

FREE!

BATTERIES AND COMPLETE HEARING SERVICE TESTING AND FITTING ALL MAKES... HEARING AIDS

R. O. MUNSON Phone EV 3-2436 Ground Floor 640 FORT

EATON'S Mayfair SALON



toss it

muss it

crush it

our

BRUSH-IT CUT

AND PERM

can take it

You will enjoy a maximum of beauty and a minimum of care at a low, low price! Our top secret tapering technique makes every strand stroke easily into place.

Our laughter-light perm keeps your brush-it cut happily manageable for months to come. Have a fresh, care-free cut and style for spring—let Mr. Clay Crousen, our visiting stylist, design a coiffure just for you!

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon,
Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

EATON'S

Mayfair

Salon



HELD OVER!

Mr. Clay Crousen,
Noted American Stylist

Good news! You still have a chance to consult Mr. Crousen about your new Spring hair style—he'll be here until next Saturday, 19th. His unrivalled experience and skill will be at your service if you Make Your Appointment NOW!

No charge for consultation—have a custom-designed coiffure this Spring!

EATON'S—Mayfair Beauty Salon, Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141



Now

Have Petal Smooth Skin

Have Unwanted Hair Removed!

Our exclusive method of electrolysis removes hair from face, arms and legs, changes shape or hairline or eyebrows. Private analysis and consultation with our electrolysis specialist at no obligation to you.

EATON'S—Mayfair Salon,
Fifth Floor, Phone EV 2-7141

T. EATON CO LIMITED



Announcement

MISS INGE LARSEN has been chosen by the B.C. Hairdressers' Association the 1st prize winner of 1960 for Victoria's Hairdressers' Styling Contest.

Come in and meet us at the Hollywood Beauty Salon and discuss all the new Spring styles.

★ Tinting ★ Styling

HOLLYWOOD BEAUTY SALON

617 Fort St.

EV 3-0433

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING



The Honourable William Chant, Minister of Public Works, presents the first prize trophy to Miss Inge Larsen at the contest of Victoria hairdressers held in the Empress Hotel. Model Ingrid Webster looks on. These contests are held annually in the various districts throughout the province under the auspices of the Hairdressers' Association of B.C.

Men Name Deadly Sins

NEW YORK (UPI)—Two main statements calculated to drive the wife to the divorce court are: "I had that for lunch," and "what did you do all day, dear?"

These were the most frequently mentioned wife irritants in letters of response to a recent United Press International story on husbands' gripes.

UPI carried a list of the "seven deadly sins" husbands say their wives commit. The men griped because their wives get ready for bed looking as if they were going into battle, armed with layers of cold cream, curlers and chin straps; because they interrupt a story with, "Dear, you're not telling that right"; because they borrow hubby's razor; because they nag, they resort to tears, and they're consistently tardy.

Mrs. Sheard Honored

Members of the Central WA of First United Church at the regular meeting presented Mrs. A. H. Sheard, retiring president with a gift.

New executive is: honorary president, Mrs. A. I. Higgins; president, Mrs. T. B. Lumsden; 1st vice-president, Mrs. L. R. Hall; 2nd vice-president, Mrs. R. Creed; secretary, Mrs. D. G. Revell; treasurer, Mrs. A. A. Jurens; social conveners, Mrs. T. Harker and Mrs. J. G. Martin.

The fourteen groups comprising the WA held a dessert party attended by 300, a dinner and several teas.



Engaged

Engagement is announced of Sharon Alfreda, only daughter of Mrs. Irene Tench of 1541 Gladstone St., Victoria, and Mr. Earle Tench of Winnipeg, to Mr. Abraham Frackson, youngest son of Mrs. Mary Gray of Victoria. The civil wedding will take place Friday, March 25, at 3 p.m. in the Parliament Buildings, followed by a reception at Holyrood House. Miss Tench is a 1959 graduate of the Royal Jubilee Hospital School of Nursing. (Chevron photo.)

Clothes Make Your Man

DEAR MR. JUSTER: I am a salesman calling on bank officials in small towns. My wife thinks I over dress and that it is apt to be resented by the men I call on. I'd like your views on this.—GEO. T.



It depends on whether you mean "over dressed" or "well dressed." If you're referring to noisy, loud clothes in exaggerated models, your wife definitely has a point. You are the one who wants to be re-

membered, not what you wear. This means carefully selecting clothes that improve your appearance and make a pleasant impression, not a jarring one. Everybody, even bank presidents, admires a neatly attired man.

DEAR MR. JUSTER: I have two husky teenage boys who just won't get into the habit of hanging up their clothes or putting them away. They don't seem to care where they drop their things. I'm tired of seeing every room littered up. Perhaps your writing something about this would help.—A DISTRACTED MOTHER.

Why is it Mother who always picks up where the kids leave off? Here are a few suggestions. Pass a hard and fast rule that nothing will be laundered unless placed in a hamper. When out of shirts, underwear, etc., they'll think twice about leaving them around carelessly. If possible get them to earn the money to pay for some of their clothes. It's surprising how different attitudes become about things you pay for yourself.

DEAR MR. JUSTER: Recently I bought a continental style suit in a burnished brown color. As I've never worn this shade, I'm a bit doubtful whether the shirts, ties and other accessories I now own go with it. Would you please tell me what colors you would suggest?—C. H.

Aside from white, do you have any shirts in the ivory or maize family? They'll complement this new gold-tinted, brown shade. Try black and gold or deep olive shades in neckwear. Dark brown or black brown are best in shoes, with dark green or black brown hose. And when you tip your hat, if it's deep brown or dark olive, your entire outfit will get a look of admiration.

DEAR MR. JUSTER: I make my husband's sport shirts as he is very difficult to fit. He's long bodied and long armed. Do men ever wear cuff links with sport shirts? I would like to make French cuffs but wondered if they are the "thing." I would like an answer to this question very much.—Mrs. A.D.

You wouldn't combine high-heeled shoes with a pair of sneakers, French cuffs and links add a formal touch. Sport shirts are a casual item. Each has its place, but it's not together. For variation, try rounding the cuff, add an extra button or two but save the French cuffs for his regular shirts.

TIP FOR THE DAY
A Matter of Size
Years ago someone had the brilliant idea of elasticized fabrics for suits, thereby eliminating our multitude of sizes. A great idea, except that it couldn't work. We come in

March 29

Uplands Spring Opening

The annual spring opening of the Ladies' Division of the Uplands Golf Club will be held on Tuesday, March 29. A luncheon will take place at 11.30 a.m. and will be followed by two-ball foursomes or bridge. A putting competition will also be held.

Mrs. J. F. Dawson, captain, will receive the guests. Committee in charge of arrangements are Mrs. W. J. English, Mrs. T. L. Christie, Mrs. G. M. Coxworth, Mrs. R. L. Stiles, Mrs. R. L. Poyntz, and Mrs. R. H. Merryweather.

NOBLE GRANDS

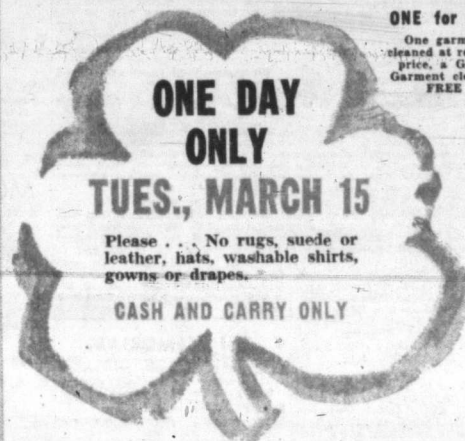
Victoria Rebekah Past Noble Grands Club will hold a Spring Tea, Wednesday, March 16, in the Odd Fellows Hall, 1315 Douglas Street, at 2.30 p.m.

INDIVIDUAL 3rd ANNUAL

SAINT PATRICK'S DAY SPECIAL!

ANY COMPLETELY
GREEN GARMENT
CLEANED AND PRESSED
FREE!

With Other Dry Cleaning at Regular Prices



ONE DAY ONLY
TUES., MARCH 15

Please... No rugs, suede or leather, hats, washable shirts, gowns or drapes.

CASH AND CARRY ONLY

ONE FOR ONE
One garment cleaned at regular price, a Green Garment cleaned FREE

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS SHAMROCK OFFER AT ANY ONE OF OUR TEN STORES

Oak Bay Junction
777 Douglas St.
500 Fort St. (Drive-in)
2004 Tillamook Rd.
2182 Oak Bay Ave.
226 Menzies St.
2575 Cadboro Bay Rd.
2515 Esquimalt Rd.
2300 Quadra St.
New Drive-in (Soon to be opened), Douglas near Bay St.

Individual Quality
Dry Cleaners • Shirt Launderers
DRY CLEANERS
ONE-DAY SERVICE

700 BLOCK YATES ST.
HEADQUARTERS FOR WEDDING NEEDS
And for Living Happily Ever After

LET US CARE FOR ALL YOUR
WEDDING FLOWERS
BRIDAL BOUQUETS
AND CORSAGES
FLORAL ARRANGEMENTS
FOR CHURCH and RECEPTION
THE ISLAND FLORISTS
735A YATES EV 3-0715

taste and poise for the **BRIDAL PARTY** by *Scurrahs of course*

Buy Furniture for
3 ROOMS COMPLETE
for as little as
19⁰⁰ per month

Standard FURNITURE
MINISTERS OF VICTORIA
727 Yates

BUD BELL'S
Men's Wear
— FORMALS —
"The Place to Go for the Brands You Know"
721 Yates St. EV 2-9511

SEE US FOR YOUR
SUIT COAT DRESS
Of Superb Quality
USE OUR BUDGET PLAN
Victoria's Leading Style Centre
Alan's
725 YATES EV 2-4843

Scurrahs
728 YATES ST.



BIRKS JEWELLERS
706 - 708 Yates Street EV 2-4241

Keep Those Treasured Memories Alive And In Color Too

Color photos of your showers, wedding and honeymoon are so easy to take. See our large selection of inexpensive cameras today.

JUS-RITE PHOTOS LTD.
EV 4-1852
716 YATES ST.



a beautiful wedding - - - and every highlight captured in wedding photos by
JUS-RITE STUDIOS
Roy Strable, Photographer
EV 4-1852
716 YATES ST.

VINCENT'S YOUR GENERAL
ELECTRIC HEADQUARTERS
FOR LARGE AND SMALL APPLIANCES
714 YATES ST.
PHONE EV 5-6112

WE OUTFIT THE WELL-DRESSED GROOM and the gentlemen of the WEDDING PARTY
SUITS Fine crafted \$59.50 and worsteds from
ACCESSORIES Shirts \$5.00 Ties \$1.50 Cuff Link Sets \$4.00
TUXEDO RENTALS
PRICE & SMITH
IN THE **Fabulous 700**
EV 4-4721 BLOCK (YATES)

The Loveliest Wedding Belles Come From Gibson's



YOU ARE INVITED TO SEE OUR Fashions FOR THE Bride

Exquisite bridal gowns in lovely fabrics for Spring... embroidered organzas, taffetas, imported laces and brocades.

Choose the gown that will make you a vision of loveliness on your wedding day.

\$29⁹⁵
to
\$150⁰⁰

BRIDESMAIDS' DRESSES
Complete selection of bridesmaids' dresses to complement the bride.

BRIDAL ACCESSORIES
The crowning touch for your bridal gown... a charming headpiece chosen from our large selection of pearl and rhinestone tiaras or demure little caps designed to complement you.

GIBSON'S LADIES' WEAR

708 VIEW STREET — at Douglas

100 CARS FOR SALE

SPEEDWAY MOTORS SPECIAL

51 Monarch Sedan with overdrive, custom radio. \$395

- 56 VOLKSWAGEN Custom Sedan Only 30,000 miles. Leatherette upholstery. \$1095
- 49 OLDS Good condition. \$395
- 56 FORD Victoria Hardtop. Power steering, auto trans. Radio and heater. \$1795
- 48 HILLMAN Sedan. \$125
- 49 HILLMAN Sedan. \$195
- 58 VAUXHALL 6 Sedan. \$195
- 58 VOLKSWAGEN De Luxe. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

TRUCKS

- 4-wheel drive Land Rover Station wagon. new motor. \$1,995
- 54 VOLKSWAGEN Pickup. \$1,495
- 54 VOLKSWAGEN Pickup. \$1,495
- 54 VOLKSWAGEN Panel. Radio, tonneau cover. \$1,495
- 49 DODGE Panel. \$1,495
- 56 VOLKSWAGEN Panel. \$1,495

PLIMLEY'S 1010 Yates

57 Buick \$2195

59 Sunbeam \$1995

59 Singer \$1845

59 Austin \$2295

PLIMLEY'S "Where Courtesy and Service is Our Business" 1010 YATES EV-2-9121

REGAL MOTORS

BIG OR SMALL WE HAVE THEM ALL

55 CHEVROLET Hardtop Coupe 2 door. yellow and white, radio, heater. \$1495

57 CHEVROLET Station Wagon. Radio, heater, green, finish one owner. \$2195

57 BUICK HT Coupe. A.T. radio, heater, etc. green and white. immaculate. \$2295

54 A real classic car. \$995

57 NASH Rambler V8 Sedan. A.T. radio, heater, blue and white. Top condition. \$1995

58 VOLKSWAGEN De Luxe. Radio, heater, black finish. Top condition. \$1445

54 PLYMOUTH Savoy. Radio, heater. \$995

BEFORE YOU BUY GIVE REGAL A TRY

Over 100 Cars To Choose From—All At Sale Prices.

847 Yates & 1030 Yates EV-2-7411

100 CARS FOR SALE

SEE MARCH READER'S DIGEST

How to Buy a Used Car

- 59 VAUXHALL Victor Sedan, blue. \$1795
- 59 HILLMAN Sedan, red and ivory. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

Good Selection Small Cars

- 59 RENALT Dauphine. \$1535
- 59 ZODIAC Sedan, automatic drive, beige and brown. \$2595
- 58 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. \$1495
- 57 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. Mammatic, black. \$1395
- 57 VAUXHALL Cresta Six Sedan. two-tone grey. \$1595
- 56 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. radio, green. \$1395
- 56 NASH Metropolitan Hardtop. coral. \$1095
- 56 VAUXHALL Wyvern, maroon. \$1095
- 54 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. \$995
- 54 VAUXHALL Wyvern Sedan. blue. \$595
- 53 AUSTIN Sedan. grey. \$595
- 52 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$495
- 51 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$325
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. blue. \$195
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. green. \$195
- 51 VAUXHALL Sedan. green. \$275
- 52 VAUXHALL Sedan. blue. \$235

RECORD NEW CAR SALES GIVES US EXCELLENT USED CAR STOCK AND BEST SELECTION

30-Day Exchange

52 PONTIAC Sedan. beige. \$695

52 CHEV Sedan. green. \$645

51 PONTIAC 3-Door Coupe. radio, blue. \$595

STATION WAGONS

58 CHEV Station Wagon. like new. \$2595

56 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1895

56 FORD Station Wagon. yellow. \$1895

55 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1695

55 DODGE Station Wagon. red. \$1395

55 DODGE Station Wagon. green. \$1245

30-Day Exchange

59 CHEV Impala. \$2995

59 CHEV De Luxe Sedan. \$2645

59 CHEV Bel Air. \$2395

59 PONTIAC Laurentian Sedan. automatic. \$2695

58 CADILLAC Sedan. automatic. \$4595

56 LINCOLN Sedan. automatic. radio, power steering. \$2795

53 MERCURY Sedan. automatic. \$995

54 PONTIAC Hardtop. sun, gold. \$1395

54 PLYMOUTH De Luxe Sedan. green. \$595

42 CADILLAC automatic. green. \$295

46 CHEV Sedan. \$200

47 PLYMOUTH Sedan. radio, green. \$150

47 FORD Sedan. motor replaced. \$150

50 FORD De Luxe Sedan. green. \$395

100 CARS FOR SALE

SEE MARCH READER'S DIGEST

How to Buy a Used Car

- 59 VAUXHALL Victor Sedan, blue. \$1795
- 59 HILLMAN Sedan, red and ivory. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

Good Selection Small Cars

- 59 RENALT Dauphine. \$1535
- 59 ZODIAC Sedan, automatic drive, beige and brown. \$2595
- 58 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. \$1495
- 57 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. Mammatic, black. \$1395
- 57 VAUXHALL Cresta Six Sedan. two-tone grey. \$1595
- 56 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. radio, green. \$1395
- 56 NASH Metropolitan Hardtop. coral. \$1095
- 56 VAUXHALL Wyvern, maroon. \$1095
- 54 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. \$995
- 54 VAUXHALL Wyvern Sedan. blue. \$595
- 53 AUSTIN Sedan. grey. \$595
- 52 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$495
- 51 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$325
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. blue. \$195
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. green. \$195
- 51 VAUXHALL Sedan. green. \$275
- 52 VAUXHALL Sedan. blue. \$235

RECORD NEW CAR SALES GIVES US EXCELLENT USED CAR STOCK AND BEST SELECTION

30-Day Exchange

52 PONTIAC Sedan. beige. \$695

52 CHEV Sedan. green. \$645

51 PONTIAC 3-Door Coupe. radio, blue. \$595

STATION WAGONS

58 CHEV Station Wagon. like new. \$2595

56 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1895

56 FORD Station Wagon. yellow. \$1895

55 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1695

55 DODGE Station Wagon. red. \$1395

55 DODGE Station Wagon. green. \$1245

30-Day Exchange

59 CHEV Impala. \$2995

59 CHEV De Luxe Sedan. \$2645

59 CHEV Bel Air. \$2395

59 PONTIAC Laurentian Sedan. automatic. \$2695

58 CADILLAC Sedan. automatic. \$4595

56 LINCOLN Sedan. automatic. radio, power steering. \$2795

53 MERCURY Sedan. automatic. \$995

54 PONTIAC Hardtop. sun, gold. \$1395

54 PLYMOUTH De Luxe Sedan. green. \$595

42 CADILLAC automatic. green. \$295

46 CHEV Sedan. \$200

47 PLYMOUTH Sedan. radio, green. \$150

47 FORD Sedan. motor replaced. \$150

50 FORD De Luxe Sedan. green. \$395

100 CARS FOR SALE

SEE MARCH READER'S DIGEST

How to Buy a Used Car

- 59 VAUXHALL Victor Sedan, blue. \$1795
- 59 HILLMAN Sedan, red and ivory. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

Good Selection Small Cars

- 59 RENALT Dauphine. \$1535
- 59 ZODIAC Sedan, automatic drive, beige and brown. \$2595
- 58 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. \$1495
- 57 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. Mammatic, black. \$1395
- 57 VAUXHALL Cresta Six Sedan. two-tone grey. \$1595
- 56 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. radio, green. \$1395
- 56 NASH Metropolitan Hardtop. coral. \$1095
- 56 VAUXHALL Wyvern, maroon. \$1095
- 54 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. \$995
- 54 VAUXHALL Wyvern Sedan. blue. \$595
- 53 AUSTIN Sedan. grey. \$595
- 52 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$495
- 51 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$325
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. blue. \$195
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. green. \$195
- 51 VAUXHALL Sedan. green. \$275
- 52 VAUXHALL Sedan. blue. \$235

RECORD NEW CAR SALES GIVES US EXCELLENT USED CAR STOCK AND BEST SELECTION

30-Day Exchange

52 PONTIAC Sedan. beige. \$695

52 CHEV Sedan. green. \$645

51 PONTIAC 3-Door Coupe. radio, blue. \$595

STATION WAGONS

58 CHEV Station Wagon. like new. \$2595

56 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1895

56 FORD Station Wagon. yellow. \$1895

55 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1695

55 DODGE Station Wagon. red. \$1395

55 DODGE Station Wagon. green. \$1245

30-Day Exchange

59 CHEV Impala. \$2995

59 CHEV De Luxe Sedan. \$2645

59 CHEV Bel Air. \$2395

59 PONTIAC Laurentian Sedan. automatic. \$2695

58 CADILLAC Sedan. automatic. \$4595

56 LINCOLN Sedan. automatic. radio, power steering. \$2795

53 MERCURY Sedan. automatic. \$995

54 PONTIAC Hardtop. sun, gold. \$1395

54 PLYMOUTH De Luxe Sedan. green. \$595

42 CADILLAC automatic. green. \$295

46 CHEV Sedan. \$200

47 PLYMOUTH Sedan. radio, green. \$150

47 FORD Sedan. motor replaced. \$150

50 FORD De Luxe Sedan. green. \$395

100 CARS FOR SALE

SEE MARCH READER'S DIGEST

How to Buy a Used Car

- 59 VAUXHALL Victor Sedan, blue. \$1795
- 59 HILLMAN Sedan, red and ivory. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

Good Selection Small Cars

- 59 RENALT Dauphine. \$1535
- 59 ZODIAC Sedan, automatic drive, beige and brown. \$2595
- 58 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. \$1495
- 57 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. Mammatic, black. \$1395
- 57 VAUXHALL Cresta Six Sedan. two-tone grey. \$1595
- 56 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. radio, green. \$1395
- 56 NASH Metropolitan Hardtop. coral. \$1095
- 56 VAUXHALL Wyvern, maroon. \$1095
- 54 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. \$995
- 54 VAUXHALL Wyvern Sedan. blue. \$595
- 53 AUSTIN Sedan. grey. \$595
- 52 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$495
- 51 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$325
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. blue. \$195
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. green. \$195
- 51 VAUXHALL Sedan. green. \$275
- 52 VAUXHALL Sedan. blue. \$235

RECORD NEW CAR SALES GIVES US EXCELLENT USED CAR STOCK AND BEST SELECTION

30-Day Exchange

52 PONTIAC Sedan. beige. \$695

52 CHEV Sedan. green. \$645

51 PONTIAC 3-Door Coupe. radio, blue. \$595

STATION WAGONS

58 CHEV Station Wagon. like new. \$2595

56 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1895

56 FORD Station Wagon. yellow. \$1895

55 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1695

55 DODGE Station Wagon. red. \$1395

55 DODGE Station Wagon. green. \$1245

30-Day Exchange

59 CHEV Impala. \$2995

59 CHEV De Luxe Sedan. \$2645

59 CHEV Bel Air. \$2395

59 PONTIAC Laurentian Sedan. automatic. \$2695

58 CADILLAC Sedan. automatic. \$4595

56 LINCOLN Sedan. automatic. radio, power steering. \$2795

53 MERCURY Sedan. automatic. \$995

54 PONTIAC Hardtop. sun, gold. \$1395

54 PLYMOUTH De Luxe Sedan. green. \$595

42 CADILLAC automatic. green. \$295

46 CHEV Sedan. \$200

47 PLYMOUTH Sedan. radio, green. \$150

47 FORD Sedan. motor replaced. \$150

50 FORD De Luxe Sedan. green. \$395

100 CARS FOR SALE

SEE MARCH READER'S DIGEST

How to Buy a Used Car

- 59 VAUXHALL Victor Sedan, blue. \$1795
- 59 HILLMAN Sedan, red and ivory. \$1495
- 58 AUSTIN 488. Very low mileage. One owner. \$1495
- 53 FORD radio and heater. \$795
- 52 CHRYSLER Convertible. \$995
- 54 LINCOLN Sedan. radio and heater. \$1895
- 55 MERCURY Sedan. radio and heater. \$1295
- 56 PLYMOUTH Suburban. like new. \$1795
- 52 DODGE Sedan. \$395

Good Selection Small Cars

- 59 RENALT Dauphine. \$1535
- 59 ZODIAC Sedan, automatic drive, beige and brown. \$2595
- 58 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. \$1495
- 57 AUSTIN 35 Sedan. Mammatic, black. \$1395
- 57 VAUXHALL Cresta Six Sedan. two-tone grey. \$1595
- 56 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. radio, green. \$1395
- 56 NASH Metropolitan Hardtop. coral. \$1095
- 56 VAUXHALL Wyvern, maroon. \$1095
- 54 VAUXHALL Vaux Six Sedan. \$995
- 54 VAUXHALL Wyvern Sedan. blue. \$595
- 53 AUSTIN Sedan. grey. \$595
- 52 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$495
- 51 HILLMAN Sedan. black. \$325
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. blue. \$195
- 50 HILLMAN Sedan. green. \$195
- 51 VAUXHALL Sedan. green. \$275
- 52 VAUXHALL Sedan. blue. \$235

RECORD NEW CAR SALES GIVES US EXCELLENT USED CAR STOCK AND BEST SELECTION

30-Day Exchange

52 PONTIAC Sedan. beige. \$695

52 CHEV Sedan. green. \$645

51 PONTIAC 3-Door Coupe. radio, blue. \$595

STATION WAGONS

58 CHEV Station Wagon. like new. \$2595

56 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1895

56 FORD Station Wagon. yellow. \$1895

55 CHEV Station Wagon. blue. \$1695

55 DODGE Station Wagon. red. \$1395

55 DODGE Station Wagon. green. \$1245

30-Day Exchange

59 CHEV Impala. \$2995

59 CHEV De Luxe Sedan. \$2645

59 CHEV Bel Air. \$2395

59 PONTIAC Laurentian Sedan. automatic. \$2695

58 CADILLAC Sedan. automatic. \$4595

56 LINCOLN Sedan. automatic. radio, power steering. \$2795

**147 EXCHANGE
REAL ESTATE**

**"MORE ROOM
NEEDED"**

Story-book two-bedroom bungalow set in a "flower border" garden. Can be traded for your large older home. The bungalow is over and the bride needs more room to be a good and loving Mother to a growing family. Will you trade? Call **CLAUDE PARKER** for more details. EV 5-6741. Anytime. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

**8 SUITES
18% ON \$8000 DOWN**
Includes
3 SUITES OF FURNITURE
CASHLESS CONCEPT
20 SLEEPERS 4 BOAT
ROCKLAND AREA.
Asking \$58,000

WILL EXCHANGE
For Home, Acreage or Larger
Apartment.
Ruth E. Hudson, EV 4-8318, GR 8-3536.

C. N. MONTAGUE & CO.
NEVER BEFORE
A Chance Like This

Owner has bought a business. Must trade this apartment building for home or duplex and cash. 6 suites and beautiful 3-year home on 1/2 acre of landscaped grounds. We want offers. **FRED R. BECKMAN**, EV 5-6711. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

Trade Opportunity
Units of 5 furnished cottages on 2 1/2 acres, Cordova Bay, for your own use or as a business. Call **CLAUDE PARKER**, EV 5-6741. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

TRADE
Transferred to VICTORIA, will trade NHA home in Nanaimo for similar home in Victoria. Call **CLAUDE PARKER**, EV 5-6741. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

149 LISTINGS WANTED

URGENT
I have a client who needs a 4-room bungalow in Fairfield for \$8,000.

ALSO
I need a 4-room bungalow, any district or near bus line up to \$10,000. Call **PETER MARGARET**, EV 5-6771. Anytime. Brown-Brook Agencies Ltd., 1128 Blanshard St.

WANTED IMMEDIATELY FOR
REVENUE CLIENTS. BUNGALOWS, CASH BLOCK containing stores or offices and suites, downtown or in good business area. Down payment from \$10,000 to \$20,000. For IMMEDIATE ACTION please call **MR. GORDON**, EV 5-6711. 620 View St. SPECIALIZING IN BUSINESS AND REVENUE PROPERTIES.

DOUBLE PAYOFF CLASSIFIED
ad pay dividends to both buyer and seller.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

V. & S.

FAIRFIELD-NEARLY NEW
FIVE-ROOM, STUCCO BUNGALOW. Large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

NEARLY NEW, 5-RM. STUCCO BUNGALOW
on quiet street near school. Has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600. Call **V. & S.**, EV 5-6751. Courteous to other agents.

150 HOUSES FOR SALE

**ISLAND HOMES
LTD.**

2508 DOUGLAS ST. EV 5-7511

**PORTAGE INLET
WATERFRONT**

5-Rm Bungalow
This delightful stucco bungalow right on the water, with beach, wharf for boating and swimming. Wood and stone. Modernized kitchen. All in immaculate condition. Hurry for this extra special \$9,000. Try your cash offer. Call **W. Bailey**, EV 3-8117. EV 3-3083.

**OAK BAY
HOME & REVENUE**
GUEST HOME
This high-class legal home conveniently located to beach and shopping mall, and offers over 1000 sq. ft. of living space for \$31,000. Call **Mr. C. Pullan**, EV 5-7511. Anytime.

**EXECUTIVE HOME
SECURED LOCATION**
In a choice spot near schools, shopping, and business. This modern home offers this charming home, apartment, or duplex, and cash. 6 suites and beautiful 3-year home on 1/2 acre of landscaped grounds. We want offers. **FRED R. BECKMAN**, EV 5-6711. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

**HILLTOP
ESTATE**
**4 BEAUTIFUL
ACRES CLOSE IN**
This delightful home with views from the hilltop. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, formal dining room, modern kitchen with large breakfast room. French door from DR opens onto a large deck. This is a snap at just 2 yrs old in immaculate condition. The full price, \$24,500 with terms, only \$12,500. Call **Mr. C. Pullan**, EV 5-7511. Anytime.

**3 MODEL HOMES
AT
Montclair Park**
OPEN
SUNDAY
2 TO 4.30 P.M.
For inspection only
Learn just how comfortable and convenient it is to live in a modern home. Drive up Shilbourne to Cedar Glen, turn left and follow the signs.

**VICKERY
CONSTRUCTION**
EV 5-2458

HAYNES
Exclusive James Bay Properties
Very neat, well constructed and spacious family bungalow of six rooms, full bathroom, modern kitchen, corner lot one block from waterfront. Some furniture included. Price \$8,900.

FULLY FURNISHED HOMES
Owner's suite of three rooms and bathroom. Separate suite of three rooms and bathroom. Both are gracious and comfortable. Upstairs three light housekeeping rooms. Full bathroom. Large room and furnace. This is a good opportunity for energetic people with cash terms. If interested, call **Mr. Jones**, EV 3-8302.

**CORDOVA BAY
WATERFRONTAGE**
LARGE LIVING ROOM WITH fireplace, dining room, kitchen, and bathroom. Full price \$15,900.

CLARKE & WALLACE
Realty Ltd. Member M.L.R. 1118 Quadra EV 5-6751

**OAK BAY
FAMILY HOME**
Near the sea. Four good-size bedrooms, full bathroom, guest-size living room. Small kitchen, tiled bathroom. Full price \$15,500.

ESQUIMALT
Near Old England Inn. This lovely 3-bedroom, modern bungalow has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

**V. & S.
Realty Ltd.**
EV 5-6751

**Transferred
Immediate Possession**
First time on the market. After spending only a year in this home, owner has been transferred overseas. This is a rare opportunity in landscaping is being sacrificed in order to sell quickly. 1100 sq. ft. of living space, large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

JOHN GREENWOOD
1241 BROAD STREET
MARGILOD
\$750 DOWN
IMMEDIATE POSSESSION
A three-bedroom bungalow with basement on large lot. \$5250. Full price \$10,000. Call **JOHN GREENWOOD**, EV 5-6741. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**Brentwood
Waterfront**
VERY NICE 3-BEDROOM HOME. FULLY FURNISHED. 1/2 ACRE. GOOD BOAT ANCHORAGE. LARGE 12' x 12' dining room with fireplace. 12' x 12' living room with fireplace. 12' x 12' kitchen with fireplace. 12' x 12' bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

NEWSTEAD

REALTY LTD. EV 3-8117
608 Port Street

INSIDE OR OUTSIDE

IT'S A WINNER AT THIS PRICE. Close to Dallas on Moss, easy to enjoy sea and sunshine. Older bungalow, 5-levels, modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

MT. TOLMIE
"Meat as a pin" describes this 4-room bungalow situated among other new homes. Lovely living room, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**OAK BAY
HOME & REVENUE**
GUEST HOME
This high-class legal home conveniently located to beach and shopping mall, and offers over 1000 sq. ft. of living space for \$31,000. Call **Mr. C. Pullan**, EV 5-7511. Anytime.

**EXECUTIVE HOME
SECURED LOCATION**
In a choice spot near schools, shopping, and business. This modern home offers this charming home, apartment, or duplex, and cash. 6 suites and beautiful 3-year home on 1/2 acre of landscaped grounds. We want offers. **FRED R. BECKMAN**, EV 5-6711. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

**HILLTOP
ESTATE**
**4 BEAUTIFUL
ACRES CLOSE IN**
This delightful home with views from the hilltop. 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large living room, formal dining room, modern kitchen with large breakfast room. French door from DR opens onto a large deck. This is a snap at just 2 yrs old in immaculate condition. The full price, \$24,500 with terms, only \$12,500. Call **Mr. C. Pullan**, EV 5-7511. Anytime.

**3 MODEL HOMES
AT
Montclair Park**
OPEN
SUNDAY
2 TO 4.30 P.M.
For inspection only
Learn just how comfortable and convenient it is to live in a modern home. Drive up Shilbourne to Cedar Glen, turn left and follow the signs.

**VICKERY
CONSTRUCTION**
EV 5-2458

HAYNES
Exclusive James Bay Properties
Very neat, well constructed and spacious family bungalow of six rooms, full bathroom, modern kitchen, corner lot one block from waterfront. Some furniture included. Price \$8,900.

FULLY FURNISHED HOMES
Owner's suite of three rooms and bathroom. Separate suite of three rooms and bathroom. Both are gracious and comfortable. Upstairs three light housekeeping rooms. Full bathroom. Large room and furnace. This is a good opportunity for energetic people with cash terms. If interested, call **Mr. Jones**, EV 3-8302.

**CORDOVA BAY
WATERFRONTAGE**
LARGE LIVING ROOM WITH fireplace, dining room, kitchen, and bathroom. Full price \$15,900.

CLARKE & WALLACE
Realty Ltd. Member M.L.R. 1118 Quadra EV 5-6751

**OAK BAY
FAMILY HOME**
Near the sea. Four good-size bedrooms, full bathroom, guest-size living room. Small kitchen, tiled bathroom. Full price \$15,500.

ESQUIMALT
Near Old England Inn. This lovely 3-bedroom, modern bungalow has large living room, fireplace, dining area, attractive kitchen, built-in oven, refrigerator, sink, and stove. Large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

**V. & S.
Realty Ltd.**
EV 5-6751

**Transferred
Immediate Possession**
First time on the market. After spending only a year in this home, owner has been transferred overseas. This is a rare opportunity in landscaping is being sacrificed in order to sell quickly. 1100 sq. ft. of living space, large double bed, built-in wardrobe, and closet. Full bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

JOHN GREENWOOD
1241 BROAD STREET
MARGILOD
\$750 DOWN
IMMEDIATE POSSESSION
A three-bedroom bungalow with basement on large lot. \$5250. Full price \$10,000. Call **JOHN GREENWOOD**, EV 5-6741. Northwestern Securities of Victoria Ltd.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**Brentwood
Waterfront**
VERY NICE 3-BEDROOM HOME. FULLY FURNISHED. 1/2 ACRE. GOOD BOAT ANCHORAGE. LARGE 12' x 12' dining room with fireplace. 12' x 12' living room with fireplace. 12' x 12' kitchen with fireplace. 12' x 12' bathroom. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

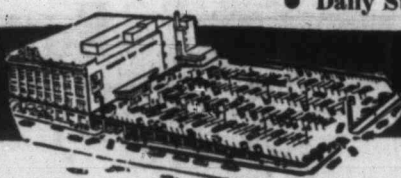
**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

**SEA VIEW
OAK BAY**
To close an estate executor offers this distinctive four-story home, home, preferred residential area, built in Victorian manner with superior workmanship. Modernized kitchen, full bathroom, and electric kitchen. Four of five bedrooms. Large living room, dining room, and kitchen. Full price \$12,600.

SEA VIEW

Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1870



● Daily Store Hours: 9 a.m. to 5.30 p.m.

● Shop Friday, 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

● Dial EV 5-1311

Your Downtown Shopping Centre

With 470 Parking Spaces for Customers' Cars in Our New "Parkade"

★ NO DOWN PAYMENT



Enjoy the Colonial Charm of this Attractive 5-Pce. Dining Room Suite Of Polished Antique Oak

Create a dining room of charm, hospitality with a Gracious, COLONIAL DINING ROOM SUITE . . . warm-hearted, warm-toned furniture that reflects the beauty of another day, brought up to date.

- Versatile 42" round table brings back the quietness and gentility of Early American!
- Strength and design of true Colonial character—hand-tooled legs, durable antique oak!
- Complementing the table are 4 solid Windsor chairs with bobbin backs.

SPECIAL

79⁹⁹

no down payment
\$8 monthly

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, furniture, 4th

Required on Home Furnishings

Including the dining room suite, rugs, bamboo drapes (\$25 or more) in this ad . . . easy monthly payments to suit your budget.



To Match Your Colonial Furniture . . .

Wool Blend

Hooked Rugs in Needlepoint Design

Bring out the enchanting beauty of your Colonial furnishings and add warmth, color, beauty and prestige to your home with one of these heirloom-like rugs! Along with VISUAL BEAUTY (texture, color, design) there's PRACTICAL BEAUTY as well, for not only do these rugs wear long, absorb noise, cushion footsteps, but they fit into any setting to provide gracious Colonial charm! Rich, handsome needlepoint designs in green, brown and beige tones. 6x9' rugs **39.95**. 8x10' rugs **69.95**. Also Medallion design.

Sale price, 9x12

79⁵⁰

Nothing down
\$8 monthly

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, floor coverings, 4th

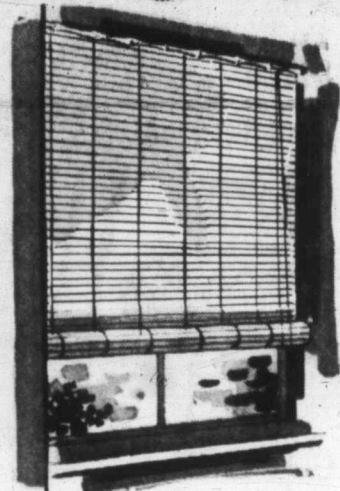
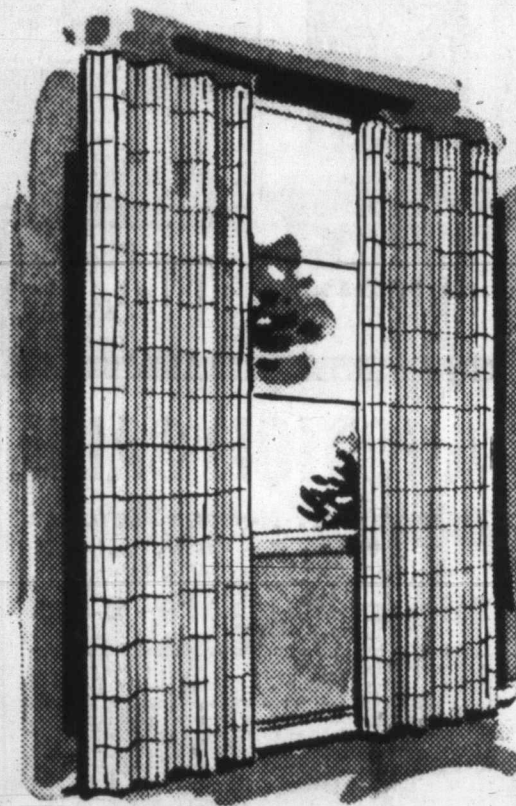
Spring Sale of Bamboo Drapes and Blinds

Matchstick Bamboo Drapes

Come in and see our wonderful and complete assortment of smart, stylish bamboo drapes . . . You'll find a style for every room, every window in your home, in the most popular decorative shades. No washing, reduces sun glare, and protects furnishings from fading.

Colors: chartreuse, sage green, bud green, foliage green, sandalwood, granite, yellow, coral, red, glacier green, turquoise, cocoa, aqua, azure, candy pink, carnation, white, varnish.

Size	Natural pair	Colors pair	Size	Natural pair	Colors pair
2x7	2 ⁷⁹	4 ⁹⁹	10x7	13 ⁹⁹	25 ¹⁹
3x7	4 ¹⁹	7 ⁵⁹	8x6	9 ⁵⁹	17 ²⁹
4x7	5 ⁵⁹	9 ⁹⁹	5x6	5 ⁹⁹	10 ⁷⁹
5x7	6 ⁹⁹	12 ⁵⁹	4x6	4 ⁷⁹	8 ⁹⁹
6x7	8 ³⁹	15 ¹⁹	6x5	5 ⁹⁹	10 ⁷⁹
8x7	11 ¹⁹	20 ¹⁹	4x5	3 ⁹⁹	7 ¹⁹



Roll-Up Bamboo Porch Blinds

3x6, each	1 ²⁹	4x6, each	1 ⁶⁹	5x6, each	2 ⁰⁹	6x6, each	2 ⁴⁹
7x6, each	2 ⁸⁹	8x6, each	3 ²⁹	9x6, each	3 ⁷⁹	10x6, each	4 ¹⁹

Attractive, versatile roll-up blinds for closed-in porches, to shade house or windows from bright direct sunlight, stylish room dividers, smart window blinds. Approximately 1/2" slat, outside peel, bamboo complete with cotton cord, one single brass pulley and double brass pulley. Natural finish only.

Bamboo Cafe Curtains

30x30, natural, pair	1 ⁵⁰	Colored, pair	1 ⁷⁹
30x36, natural, pair	1 ⁶⁹	Colored, pair	2 ¹⁹

Valance 60"x9", natural 1⁹⁹ Colored, 2⁴⁹

Gay, easy-care bamboo cafe curtains to brighten and add Oriental charm to your kitchen. They're a real time saver . . . no washing or ironing . . . just dust or wipe with damp cloth. Choose from green, red, yellow and chartreuse or natural.

1" BEAM ROD—ideal for use with bamboo. 3 85c 4 1.15 5 1.45 6 1.75 7 2.05 8 2.35

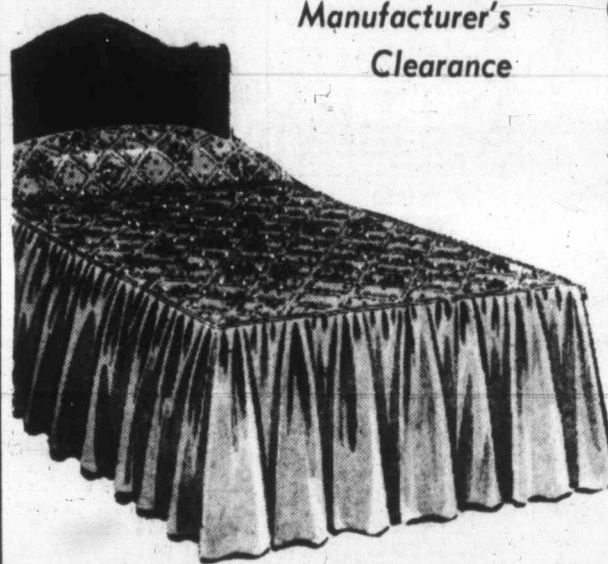
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, draperies, 4th

SALE of Bedspreads

Manufacturer's Clearance

Chromespun and

Antique Satin Bedspreads



Special manufacturer's clearance of discontinued colors and patterns—all better quality bedspreads attractively styled in modern patterns and colors. For lasting bedroom beauty, choose these chromespun or lustrous antique satin bedspreads and save. Regular 14.95 to 19.95.

Special, only

9⁹⁹

Save on Quilted Chromespun Bedspreads and Drapes

Distinguished, harmonizing bedroom beauty and charm . . . attractively quilted bedspreads with full flounce drapes in shades of blue, rose, turquoise, yellow and beige. Drapes are pinch-pleated, come complete with pin-on hooks. Available in single and double bed sizes. Special—

Drapes, 44x84, pair **5⁹⁹** Bedspreads, **9⁹⁹**

Repeat Offer! Children's Bunk Size Bedspreads

Quality, hard-wearing homespun bedspreads in colorful cowboy or sailboat patterns . . . ideal for junior's room . . . come in easy-care shades of brown, beige, green, blue and rose . . . Buy an extra spread and make matching drapes. Size 70x90. Special, each **3⁴⁴**

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, staples, 3rd

9 a.m. Specials

On sale one hour or while quantities last. Personal shopping only!

Bunk-Size Cotton Sheets

Ideal size for bunk or single beds, smooth, even finish, bleached snowy white with deep flat hems . . . Size 54x90. Limit 1 to a customer, so shop early. Special, each **1²⁷**

Fitted Sheets

Single bed size fitted sheets in hardwearing white cotton. Special, each **1⁵⁷**

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, staples, 3rd



OR MAIL THIS COUPON

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY MAIL ORDER DEPT.

Please send me the following . . .

Quant.	Item	Size	Color	2nd Color	Price

Please add 5% B.C. Tax

NAME ☐ CASH ☐ CHARGE ☐ C.O.D.
ADDRESS



CHARLES DE GAULLE
... stoic

Sharp Mind, Humor

Nikita to Match Wits with de Gaulle

PARIS (AP) — Premier Khrushchev, who often laces tough talk with Russian humor, is matching wits here this week with the sharp mind and iron dignity of President de Gaulle in a preliminary to the May 16 summit meeting. He arrives Tuesday.

The most troublesome issue will be the one which ever since the war has stood like a spectre over prospects of

East-West reconciliation — the question of Germany.

Neither in Moscow nor in Paris is there much expectation that these two statesmen, so opposed in temperament, will make great progress in easing their differences.

"It will be a psychological test of strength," a French official said.

The two leaders met briefly once before, in wartime Mos-

cow Dec. 10, 1944. The French government evidently is going to try to soften the Soviet leader with charm piled on so thick that, if he submits to it all and survives, that in itself will be an achievement.

The program for entertainment and for a tour around the country is a secret officially, but preparations are under way in a dozen cities.

Khrushchev will be taken on

a tour of chateaux whose owners' heads were lopped off in a revolution 128 years before the uprising that brought Communists to power in Russia. But the chateau country is so beautiful that only an iron man would not be moved by it.

French leaders expect Khrushchev to be impressed by this and other regions of a country whose civilization was established long before Russia

became a nation. They will show him the riches of France — its mines, oil deposits, steel plants, fabric mills and cultural wealth.

Khrushchev, however, represents a country with resources so enormous that they dwarf those of France.

The dominance of Khrushchev in the Soviet Union is matched in fact if not in form by the dominance of de Gaulle in France.



NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV
... tough

Island Edition

Duncan Bureau
30 Kenneth Street
Phone Duncan 1600

The Daily Colonist.

Vancouver Island's Leading Newspaper Since 1858

Island Forecast:
Variable Cloudiness

(Details on Page 2)

No. 79-102nd YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960

10 CENTS DAILY
14 CENTS SUNDAY

64 PAGES

British Directing U.S. Sun Satellite

LONDON (AP) — British newspapers have given prominence to the fact that the United States sun-bound satellite Pioneer V project is being directed from the United Kingdom. The device is being tracked at Britain's Jodrell Bank radio-telescope and its final thrust into space was triggered by U.S. apparatus near the telescope. The rocket was fired from Cape Canaveral, Fla.

Nobel Peace Prize Winner Tells West:

Take Red Plan—We've Lost U.S. Will Never Catch Up

Khrushchev Gives Assurances On Necessary Arms Inspection

LONDON (UPI)—Nobel Peace Prize winner Philip Noel-Baker yesterday urged the West to accept Soviet disarmament proposals because "the Russians are so far ahead of us" in missile development that the United States never will catch up.

Noel-Baker, who won the peace prize last year after a lifetime dedicated to the cause of disarmament, said the East-West disarmament conference opening in Geneva Tuesday is "more important" than the summit conference that will follow in Paris, May 16.

KEY SAVE

Referring to the key issue of inspection and controls which has bogged down every disarmament conference since the Second World War, Noel-Baker said the Russians would accept "as much inspection as is needed" if there is a general agreement on reducing conventional and nuclear armaments.

He said Nikita Khrushchev personally assured him of this. "When the Russians offer to destroy their missiles if the U.S. and Britain will do the same, I say the Americans should agree because the Russians are so far ahead of us that America will probably never close the missile gap," Noel-Baker declared.

NOTHING TO LOSE

"We have everything to gain and nothing to lose by so doing,"

The 70-year-old statesman, a Laborite member of the House of Commons, said he feared "for the safety of the world" if the 10-nation disarmament talks fail.

"If weapons manufacture doesn't stop, eventually weapons will be used and the world will be destroyed," he said.

He said he believed that Red China, which will take no part in the Geneva meeting, should be brought into the talks, "the sooner the better."

As a start, Noel-Baker proposed a first-stage treaty between East and West that would limit the armed forces of the United States, Russia and China to one million men apiece.

A sense of urgency is needed, he said, "because I would not be surprised to see 12 to 15 more nations join the atomic club in the next decade."

SOONER BETTER

Noel-Baker urged the 10 powers that will take part in the talks to beware of "piecemeal" efforts that cut back certain areas of armaments but not all.

The delegates at Geneva must realize that the danger lies not in trying to do too much but in trying to do too little," he said.

PIECE-MEAL

He said he attended a disarmament conference in 1932 when "President (Herbert) Hoover put forth disarmament proposals which, if they had been backed by my country, might have prevented the Second World War."

"But then Hitler came along and it was too late," he said. "I hope it isn't too late for us now."



How Victoria Saw Eclipse

Total eclipse of the moon by earth's shadow looked like this during early stage at 10:45 p.m. as telephoto lens reached over shoulder of statue of Captain George Vancouver atop Legislature.—(John-Kurt photo.)

Don't Miss

Ghana Opposition Gets Lash, Jail (Page 2)

Eligible Royalty Flirts Night Away (Names in News, Page 3)

West, Soviet Blocs Ready with Plans (Page 6)

Cougars Beat Vancouver, 3-2 (Page 8)

Sing 'Irish Eyes' And He'll Smile (Page 13)

Baby-Sitter Killer Doesn't Know Why (Page 15)

	Page
Bridge	29
Building	14
Comics	11
Crossword	27
Financial News	6
Garden Notes	11
Social	18, 19, 20
Sport	8, 9
Television	23
Theatres	12, 13
Travel	10



'Best Man' at Wheel for Princess and Her Tony

Off for a ride in the countryside near Bath, England, yesterday were Princess Margaret, fiance Antony Armstrong-Jones, right, and their host, Jeremy Fry,

considered a likely choice as Tony's best man for the royal wedding May 6. Princess and Tony are Fry's weekend guests at his manor home.—(AP Photofax.)

55-Year-Old Man

Burns Lake Polio Claims Victim

PRINCE GEORGE (UPI)—A 55-year-old man died in a Prince George, British Columbia, hospital yesterday to become the first victim of the Burns Lake, B.C., polio epidemic.

Finch Jury Split Vote

LOS ANGELES (AP)—Jury which failed to reach a verdict in long Finch murder trial voted 10-2 to convict Dr. Bernard Finch and 8-4 to acquit Carol Tregoff. It was learned last night. Jurors' deadlock forces new trial for both. (See Page 3.)

Jury Reduces Murder Count

VANCOUVER (CP)—Lloyd Storey and George Bernard Shaw, both 26, charged with murder in the 1959 burglary death of a nightwatchman, were convicted Saturday on a reduced charge of manslaughter and will be sentenced later.

Jury deliberated more than three hours. Watchman Vaino Alto, 69, choked to death after being bound and gagged by safecrackers in a warehouse.

He suffered from a combination of bulbar and spinal polio. Meanwhile, Dr. Trevor Thompson, one of the two doctors in Burns Lake—320 air miles north of Vancouver—has said, "The situation is well under control. There is no panic."

COMBINATION

He said residents are receiving polio vaccine shots daily at a local clinic, but public functions are still being held.

HUNDREDS STRICKEN

The Burns Lake epidemic began on January 1. Doctors estimate that hundreds of people have been stricken, but in such a mild form they were not aware of it.

Gasoline Fire 'Tremendous'

MAR DEL PLATA, Argentina (UPI)—A fire described as "tremendous" has broken out in a government fuel depot here.

First reports said flames as high as 300 feet shot up from the huge tanks used to store high octane gasoline.



BILLY GRAHAM

Billy Graham Sees 'Battle' For Africa

ADDIS ABABA, Ethiopia (AP)—Christianity, Islam and Communism are battling for the minds and hearts of Africa's uncommitted millions and at the moment Islam is making the greatest progress.

This is the conclusion drawn by evangelist Billy Graham after an eight-week crusade through East, Central and West Africa.

"I have met a number of people who think America may eventually be overwhelmed by Islam," Graham said in an interview last week. "This presents to Christianity and Christian forces in Africa a tremendous challenge and responsibility."

Rescuers Near

Trapped Miners Reached Today?

LOGAN, W. Va. (AP)—An advance rescue team wearing oxygen masks penetrated through deadly fumes Saturday night to within yards of where 18 miners may be trapped.

They expect to complete their work today.

Still, the fate of the men who have been trapped since Tuesday remained a mystery.

Raymond Salvati, president of Island Creek Coal Co., told reporters: "This ventilation plan we told you about has worked."

A fresh rescue squad was sent into the deep mine to relieve others who had to turn back when their oxygen supply ran low.

Salvati said rescuers would head for the deepest area, if they don't locate the entombed

men in the first one, because the trapped men likely headed for the point farthest from the fire.

Workmen elsewhere were keeping vital air vents going.

The boy's father said he has an insulin injection.

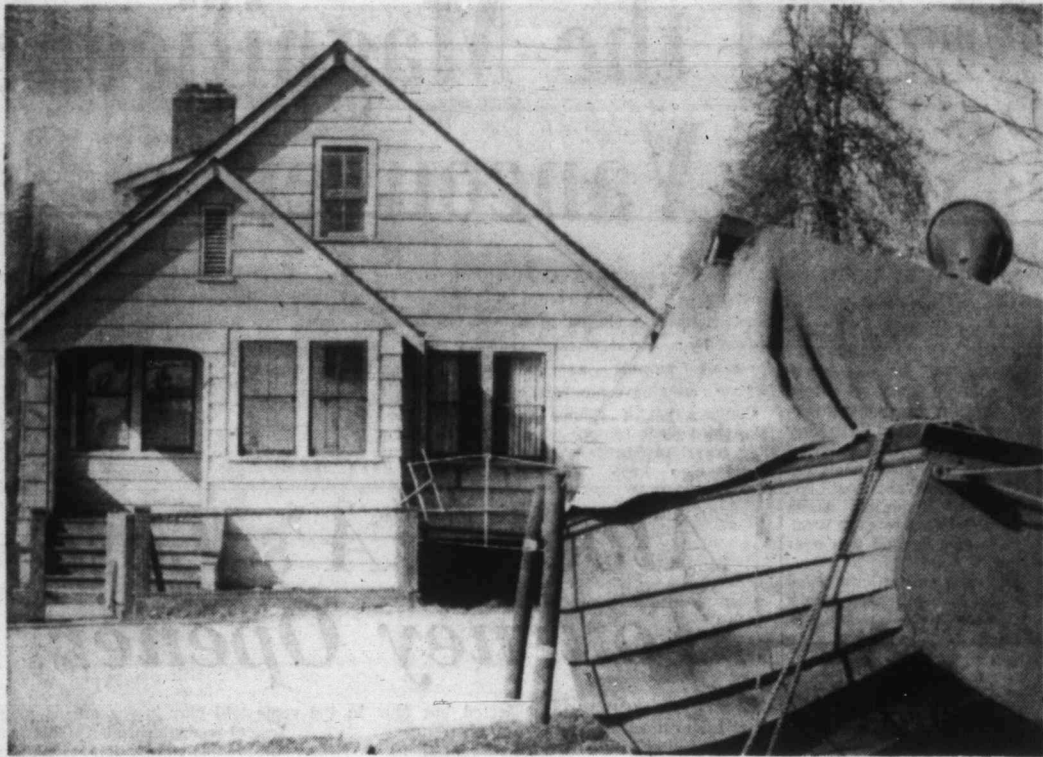
Solar Dust Heats Arctic

MOSCOW (AP)—Scientist Valentin Chernikov has suggested in an article in a Soviet magazine that the climate of the far northern latitudes could be made warmer by creating a ring of fine dust to reflect solar energy. He says the ring could be formed by releasing 470,000 tons of dust from orbiting rockets.

Diabetic Boy Jailed —He Stole Dad's Car

VANCOUVER (CP)—A 17-year-old diabetic was sentenced to two years less a day in Oakalla for stealing his father's car.

Jerry Frawley, admitted stealing the car March 10 and driving himself and a juvenile companion to White Rock, 18 hours, because he didn't have an insulin injection.



Haven for foreign seamen away from home will be this house prepared as a club by the Catholic Women's League near Chemainus waterfront.—(Colonist photo by Charles Thompson.)

Chemainus Has Seamen's Haven

All Comforts of Home

CHEMAINUS—A home for seamen off ships loading lumber products in local waters will be opened here "very soon."

It is a house, half a block from the water, that will boast "all the comforts of home." It will be furnished and maintained by the Catholic Church here and supervised by Father Ronald Blaquiere. "I just wanted something where they could rest and write letters away from the ships," he said yesterday. "They've got no place to go."

An estimated 25 ships go through here and Crofton each month, taking out lumber, pulp, oysters and sometimes passengers to almost every large country in the world. The house, at 9870 Esplanade, is being decorated by the Catholic Women's League. It will have a reading room and library, television room, as well as other facilities. The "club" will be opened in about a week, said Father Blaquiere. A sign will be put up on the waterfront to direct men to it, he said.

Thirsty Thieves Lug Machine Off

PARKSVILLE—Thirsty thieves got away with a large soft-drink vending machine during the night or early morning from the front of the Bayview Service Station operated by Dunc Johnson of Parksville.

Several culprits were thought involved as the machine weighed four to five hundred pounds and a truck must have been used to carry it away. Money had been removed from it the day before. Another soft-drink machine was badly damaged the same night at Bates Esso Service Station in the same vicinity.

Duncan, Shawnigan

Seven Involved

It Was Stolen Car Recovery Day

Tourist Bureau To Be Located At Parksville

PARKSVILLE—Unanimous approval was recently given by members of Parksville and District Chamber of Commerce to a proposal to have a renovated tourist bureau in Parksville. The plan was outlined by chamber president,

Dr. Graham Pettapiece, who is also organization chairman for the project, and William Noden, building committee chairman.

The motion approved also included the proposal that the old Parksville fire hall be used as the foundation for the tourist bureau.

OLD FIRE HALL

An artist's conception of the renovated building showed it to retain the character of the old fire hall even to having a bell erected on the roof.

Estimated cost of the renovation is approximately \$1,100 and a campaign for financial aid and donations of material will get underway immediately.

MATERIAL, CASH

Donations of material and cash have already been promised to the committee.

Publicity chairman Sam Gough reported that 20,000 brochures had been distributed last year, many to far away points in Canada and the U.S. and this year distribution would be kept at a local level.

It is planned to have the tourist bureau open from June 15 to Sept. 15.

LARGE SIGN

It is planned to have a large sign erected outside the village and a smaller one indicating the site of the tourist bureau close in.

Militiamen Layoff Hits Islanders

Layoff of 50 per cent of militiamen on full-time administrative duty with reserve army units across Canada will result in four Vancouver Island men losing their jobs.

The layoff of about 220 of the "call-outs"—mainly company sergeant-majors and staff sergeants called to look after reserve unit records and stores—is an economy move, according to an Ottawa announcement.

The cut will reduce the number of militiamen on full-time duty in Vancouver Island from 14 to 9.

They were married in High River, Alta., on March 10, 1910. After coming here Capt. Blackmore operated speed boats and tugs in the Alberni Inlet and on Barkley Sound. He met many a light freighter from the Orient and other far points to put the pilot aboard, and the Blackmore family became known in ships around the world.

The couple raised three daughters and a son in the home at 117 Kingsway South, which stands today as solid as on the day not many months after his arrival when Capt. Blackmore hammered in the last nail.

The son, George H. Blackmore, is an international representative of RCA of New York and is currently stationed in Bogota, Colombia. One daughter, Dorothy (Mrs. Pitt Clayton of Nanose), is a captain in her own right. Mrs. Milton Harding lives in Port Alberni and Miss Phyllis in Vancouver.

Miss Blackmore is entering in Vancouver for her parents on their anniversary.

Port Alberni Rink Wins Junior High Bonspiel

DUNCAN—A Port Alberni rink won the second annual Vancouver Island Junior High School Bonspiel here yesterday.

The team, skipped by Wayne Reid, received the primary trophy from one of the bonspiel's sponsors, Les Skipsey, of Nanaimo.

16 Chambers To Attend Island Rally

PORT ALBERNI (CP)—Delegates from 16 boards of trade and chambers of commerce will attend a three-day meeting of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Vancouver Island which opens March 17.

Highlights of the meeting will be panel discussions on roads, fisheries, tourist trade and industrial development.

Guest speaker at the annual dinner meeting will be Dr. Gordon Shrum, head of the University of British Columbia's physics department. Other speakers will be Ernest Evans, director B.C. Government Travel Bureau, Victoria lawyer Lloyd McKenzie and Marilyn Ardley, president of Victoria University student council.

Highway Minister Gagliardi has been invited to attend the meeting.

Law Pondered On Fireworks

Central Saanich council is considering a bylaw governing the use of fireworks within the municipality.

Coun. R. G. Lee suggested the bylaw follow the pattern of the fireworks bylaw enforced in Whitehorse which was very strict.

Municipal Clerk Woods was instructed to draw up a bylaw for council approval.

NEW IN VICTORIA . . . EUROPEAN ESPRESSO COFFEE

Only place in Victoria to serve you this delicious coffee. We serve lunches and suppers, too.

"A-1 Grill" Restaurant and Coffee Shop

LOW COST GOOD SERVICE NEW OWNER - JANE SABA 826 YATES STREET EV 5-5822

Boat Basin Facilities

French Creek Fight Goes On

PARKSVILLE—The importance of continuing the fight for improved facilities at French Creek Boat basin was stressed by Dr. Graham Pettapiece, president of Parksville and District Chamber of Commerce at a recent meeting of the group.

CHAIRMAN NAMED

Walter Gwyer was appointed chairman of the French Creek boat basin improvement committee and will be supported by other members of the chamber. It was pointed out that if the boat basin was adequate it could be of benefit to both sport and commercial fishermen and could be influential

in bringing quite a number of new residents to this district. Mr. Gwyer was also appointed to the fisheries committee of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Vancouver Island and Martin O'Connor was appointed to the roads committee of the ACCVI.

Sam Gough will represent Parksville at the Convention

on March 17 to 19 and will also be a delegate to a meeting of the Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau.

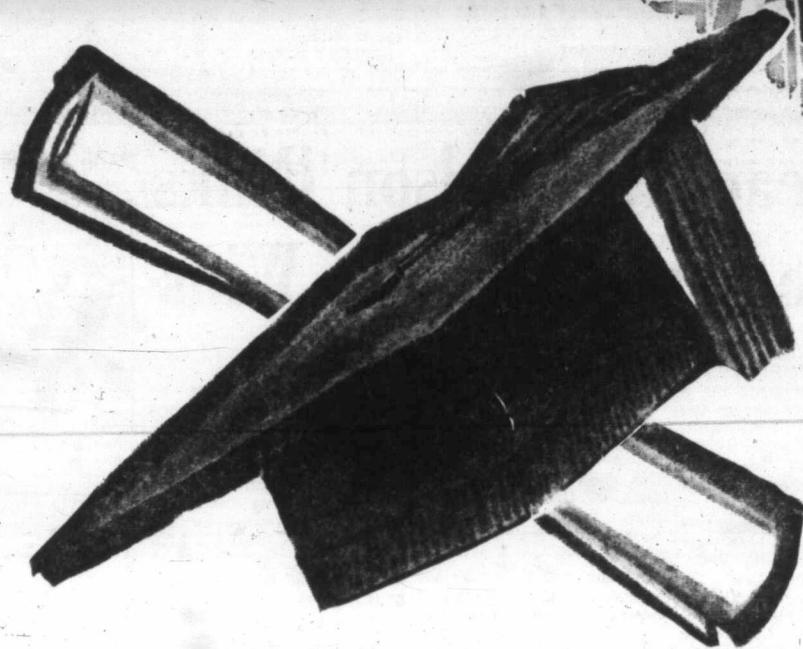
It was decided to donate a prize for a bicycle race to take place this summer between Victoria and Parksville.

McCALL BROS
The Floral Funeral Chapel
SEE and HEAR
"MUSIC TO REMEMBER"
Featuring
JOHN DUNBAR

CHEK-TV
CHANNEL 6
8:45 P.M.
Sunday

A University Means INCREASED EMPLOYMENT

It means MORE JOBS for Victoria and the surrounding districts. Construction of the university will give many man-hours of work to various trades in the next five years, and will add wages and material at \$5,300,000.00—over \$1,000,000.00 a year. To operate the new university after its completion will require added staff, providing steady employment for many more.



IT WILL BRING LASTING BENEFITS TO VICTORIA AND VANCOUVER ISLAND

The community will benefit in every way from the establishment of a higher education system in this area.

The beautiful new buildings will be a credit to our city. New families will be encouraged to make their homes here and all of their needs must be met, resulting in an upswing for business. A university education will be made possible for local young people who now find the cost too high.

"Let's Build Victoria's University!"

The necessary funds are being raised through public subscription and individual contributions.



Saskatchewan Curlers Early Arrivals

Caught taking preliminary look at the ice at the Victoria Curling Club were three members of the Saskatchewan rink that will play in the Western Canada T. Eaton's women's curling championships here starting Monday. With their driving hostess,

Mrs. Sadie Campbell, 2880 Eastdowne (wearing tam), are, left to right, skip Joyce McKee, second Mrs. Donna Belding and lead Muriel Cohen. Vice-skip Sylvia Fedoruk was visiting friends.—(Photo by William A. Boucher.)

Western Women's Playoffs At Curling Rink on Monday

Although some have tried to do so, there's no clear-cut method of predicting a winner for the eighth annual Western Canada women's curling championships that begin at Victoria Curling Club Monday.

Four rinks, one representing each of the western provinces, start play in a double round robin at 1:30 Monday afternoon. Two of the rinks, skipped by Mrs. Isabelle Ketchen of Flin Flon and Mrs. Dorothy Thompson of Edmonton, have the benefit of having played in this tournament before.

The Ketchen rink won the Eaton Trophy last year in Brandon while Mrs. Thompson skipped her rink to the western title in 1954 in Edmonton.

Representing British Columbia this year is a young rink

from Vancouver skipped by Miss Irene Fraser. Saskatchewan's representatives come from Saskatoon and are skip led by Miss Joyce McKee.

Winner of the bonspiel, which runs through Thursday morning, will travel to Oshawa, Ont., later in the month to play off with the eastern Canada champion. This series will be a forerunner to an all-Canadian playoff in 1961 involving all 10 provinces, much in the manner of the men curlers' Brier. A new sponsor, Dominion Stores, is undertaking this venture.

Only one of the rinks that of Saskatchewan's had checked into its Empress Hotel rooms last night but the other three were expected this morning.

Welcoming tea will be held in the Ladies' Lounge at the curling club this afternoon at

3:30 and the draw will be made at that time. Church service will be held at First United Church at 7:30 and the annual meeting of the Western Canada Women's Curling Association will be held at the Empress Hotel immediately after.

All rinks will get a chance to practice Monday morning at 9 a.m. and will parade to the hotel to the curling club at noon, led by the Canadian Scottish Cadet Pipe Band. Parade will start from Kingston and Menzies, to Belleville and along that street to Humboldt, along Government to Douglas, along Douglas to Pandora to Pandora to Quadra and then to the curling rink.

Opening ceremonies will be held at 12:30 and the first draw starts an hour later. Night draw is at 7:30.

Following are those taking part, listed skip to lead:

MANITOBA—Mrs. Isabelle Ketchen, Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Mrs. Joyce McKee, Mrs. Sylvia Fedoruk, Mrs. Donna Belding, Miss Muriel Cohen.

ALBERTA—Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Miss Elmer Myers, Mrs. Ila Watson, Miss Vivian Knapp.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Miss Irene Fraser, Miss Vivienne Chastanet, Miss Jessie McLeod, Mrs. Dana Law.

Third draw starts at 9 a.m. Tuesday and the rest of the day will be spent in an afternoon reception at Government House with a dinner and reception tendered by Eaton's at the Empress Hotel.

Wednesday at 9 a.m. will see the fourth draw played, followed by a tour of the city and the fifth draw at 7:30 at night.

Sixth draw is Thursday morning at 9 and a playoff is necessary; it will be played at 1:30, followed by a smorgasbord.

Following are those taking part, listed skip to lead:

MANITOBA—Mrs. Isabelle Ketchen, Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Mrs. Joyce McKee, Mrs. Sylvia Fedoruk, Mrs. Donna Belding, Miss Muriel Cohen.

ALBERTA—Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Miss Elmer Myers, Mrs. Ila Watson, Miss Vivian Knapp.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Miss Irene Fraser, Miss Vivienne Chastanet, Miss Jessie McLeod, Mrs. Dana Law.

By FAN FARE Walt Ditzon

SPUNTERS NOW IN THIS TOURNAMENT

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

Marcel the Magnificent Stops Vancouver, 3-2

By LARRY ROSE

Marcel Pelletier always enjoys helping Victoria Cougars beat Vancouver Canucks but he has probably never derived more satisfaction against his former mates than Saturday night.

The veteran goaltender was at his flamboyant best last night at Memorial Arena leading Cougars to a 3-2 Western Hockey League win over Canucks.

Pelletier's acrobatics enabled Victoria to climb back into a third-place tie with idle Edmonton Flyers. But, the part

Marcel enjoyed was that Victoria's win also prevented Canucks from clinching the league title.

An enthusiastic crowd of 3,454 watched what must rate as one of the best games of the season.

Vancouver twice came from behind to tie the score and spent most of the third period firing at Pelletier from all angles in an attempt to at least gain a share of points.

But, Marcel came through with spectacular stops off Orland Kurtenbach, Colin Kilburn and Dave Duke midway through the period to hold Vancouver at bay.

Pelletier had lots of help last night, particularly from defencemen Pete Wright, Jack Bionda, Ron Matthews and Jim Hay who kept Canucks off stride throughout with heavy checks.

Victoria goals came from Doug Anderson, ever-improving Gerry Goyer and Gordie Haworth who scored the winner at 6:41 of the third with a backhand along the ice from an almost impossible angle.

SCREENED EFFORTS Only shots that beat Pelletier were screened efforts by Vancouverites Dave Duke and Ralph Keller.

The game also featured the resumption of a running feud between Colin Kilburn of Canucks and most of the Victoria club. Kilburn, former Victoria manager, coach and player, came away second best.

Late in the first period Victoria defenceman Jim Hay crushed Kilburn against the end boards. It took three minutes and efforts of a doctor before Kilburn got to his feet.

HEFTY CHECK Kilburn went to the dressing room for repairs, but came back and early in the third went down under a hefty check from George Ford of Victoria. Minutes later, the fiery Vancouver player went after Ford behind the Victoria net.

Kilburn never landed a punch. Cougar Pete Wright jumped into the affair and pinned Kilburn to the net.

Last night's win also enabled Cougars to tie a club record.

Most victories recorded in a season by a Victoria team is 35—same number as Hal Laycoe's crew have now won.

Cougars get a chance to take third place tonight when they travel to Seattle. A win would also keep Victoria

within striking distance of second-place Totems.

Vancouver—Goal: Bassen; defencemen: Macdonald, Kellie, Chan, Dale Anderson; forwards: Cyr, Lowick, Kurtenbach, Carmichael, Duke, Belding, Hutchinson, Velupra, Kilburn.

Victoria—Goal: Pelletier; defencemen: Wright, Bionda, Hay, Matthews, Ford, Blackburn, Ford, Haworth, Doug Anderson, Goodwin, Fashaway, Macaulay, Jones, Goyer, Manick.

Referee: Roddy Morrison; linesmen: Roy Brown, John Smith.

FIRST PERIOD
1. Vancouver, 1; Duke (Kurtenbach, Chan), 18:30.

SECOND PERIOD
2. Victoria, Doug Anderson (Bionda, Matthews), 1:46.

3. Victoria, Goyer (Ford, Haworth), 8:27.

4. Vancouver, Hutchinson (S.M. Manick), 17:30.

THIRD PERIOD
5. Vancouver, Kellie (Kurtenbach, Duke), 4:27.

6. Victoria, Haworth (Wright, Ford), 6:42.

7. No penalties.

8. 12-13-23
9. 11-8-10-23
Pelletier

Alberni A's Lose Tourney Opener

MONTREAL (CP)—Tillsonburg Livingstons survived a shaky opening and downed Alberni Athletics 60-53 Saturday night in the opening round of the Canadian senior basketball championships and Olympic trials.

The Livingstons wiped out a nine-point deficit to take a two-point lead at half-time and coast the rest of the way.

John McKibbin scored 19 points and Ray Monnot 15 to pace Tillsonburg. For the Athletics Ron Bisset had 13, John Kootnekoff 12 and Doug Brinham 11.

BISONS BEATEN In the opening game of the four-team elimination series that will run until Tuesday at least, Montreal's Yan Coultu Huskies whipped University of Manitoba Bisons 70-62.

Big Bob Ford and Al Hirsch paced the Montreal attack with 18 and 17 points respectively. Hirsch also hauled down 15 rebounds and Ford eight.

Dave Novak was top scorer for the Manitobans with 14 points while Ed Melnyk and Mike Henderson chipped in 10 apiece.

Erratic shooting marked the Alberni-Tillsonburg game. The Livingstons hit on 22 of 61 shots from the floor and the Athletics 22 of 73.

Alberni raced off to a 20-11 lead in the first six minutes as they counted nine of 13 shots while Tillsonburg collected but four in the same number.

About 1,300 fans saw the Livingstons whittle away the lead and push in front in the last second of the first half when Ambi Gardner scored on a breakaway layup.

Tillsonburg extended the lead to eight points midway through the second half but with six minutes left in the game Alberni closed the gap to four. A final spurt by Tillsonburg held off the Athletics in the dying minutes.

The Livingstons and the Huskies will meet today while the Bisons and the Athletics

will play in the second game of a doubleheader. This is a double elimination tournament with four zone entries from across Canada. Losers of today's game between Bisons and Athletics will be eliminated from the tourney.

The team which wins the tournament will form the nucleus of Canadian team in the Olympic Games in Rome in August.

Canadian Amateur Basketball Association officials will select extra players from the other three teams in the tourney to bolster the ranks of the champions.

Plante Breathes Much Easier

Any doubts about which NHL goaltender was going to win the Vezina Trophy were dissolved in three periods of hockey in Montreal Forum last night. Montreal Canadiens, winners of the NHL title 10 days ago, ran right through Chicago Black Hawks for a 5-0 victory, thereby giving their goalie, Jacques Plante, a six-goal lead over Chicago's Glenn Hall with only four games each to go.

Last night's other game saw the career New York Rangers (who have no playoff plans this year) romp over Toronto Maple Leafs 4-1 to the chagrin of more than 13,000 Toronto Maple Leaf Gardens fans.

The afternoon game, played in Boston, saw the Bruins keep their faint playoff hopes aglimmer with a 5-1 victory over Detroit Red Wings.

FIVE BEHIND All teams have four games each to play and Bruins are five points behind the fourth-place Red Wings.

Hall had started the game only one goal behind Plante in the race for the Vezina Trophy and the \$1,000 that goes with winning it. But Tom Johnson and Jean Beliveau got pucks behind him in the first period and Don Marshall added another in the second. Bernie Geoffrion and Claude Provost scored in the third period.

Rangers and Leafs did all their scoring in the first two periods with New York taking a 2-0 lead in the initial period on goals by Andy Hebenton and rookie Irvin Spencer. Dean Preptice and George Sullivan sandwiched a goal by Leafs' George Armstrong in the second period.

Vic Stasiuk scored twice for the Bruins while Don McKenney, Guy Gendron and Doug Mohns added others. Len Lundie replied for Detroit.

CHICAGO & MONTREAL
FIRST PERIOD
1. Montreal, Johnson (M. Richard, McKenney, Beliveau (Borin, Johnson), 16:13.

2. Montreal, Marshall (Barkstrom, Johnson), 5:33.

3. Montreal, Johnson, M. Balfour (L. St. Laurent), 18:00.

THIRD PERIOD
4. Montreal, Geoffrion (Borin, Beliveau), 16:23.

5. Montreal, Provost (Geoffrion, Provost), 19:06.

6. No penalties.

7. No penalties.

8. 11-17-14-30
9. 11-17-14-30
Plante

NEW YORK & TORONTO
FIRST PERIOD
1. New York, Hebenton, 3:20.

2. New York, Spencer (Lundie), 10:06.

3. New York, Preptice (Hebenton), 15:45.

THIRD PERIOD
4. New York, Preptice (Hebenton, Sullivan), 17:27.

5. No penalties.

6. No penalties.

7. 11-17-14-30
8. 11-17-14-30
Plante

Halfway House won the first game in Victoria—62-38. Halfway House now play Cloverdale on the mainland next weekend in the B.C. semi-final.

Charlie Boyd and Gordie Jones were top marksmen for the winners with 19 and 17 points. Twitter Hill's 20 were best for the losers.

4. Toronto, Armstrong (Brewer), 14:28.

5. New York, Sullivan (Hebenton), 16:23.

6. No penalties.

7. No penalties.

8. 11-17-14-30
9. 11-17-14-30
Plante

Halfway House won the first game in Victoria—62-38. Halfway House now play Cloverdale on the mainland next weekend in the B.C. semi-final.

Charlie Boyd and Gordie Jones were top marksmen for the winners with 19 and 17 points. Twitter Hill's 20 were best for the losers.

CHICAGO & MONTREAL
FIRST PERIOD
1. Montreal, Johnson (M. Richard, McKenney, Beliveau (Borin, Johnson), 16:13.

2. Montreal, Marshall (Barkstrom, Johnson), 5:33.

3. Montreal, Johnson, M. Balfour (L. St. Laurent), 18:00.

THIRD PERIOD
4. Montreal, Geoffrion (Borin, Beliveau), 16:23.

5. Montreal, Provost (Geoffrion, Provost), 19:06.

6. No penalties.

7. No penalties.

8. 11-17-14-30
9. 11-17-14-30
Plante

Halfway House won the first game in Victoria—62-38. Halfway House now play Cloverdale on the mainland next weekend in the B.C. semi-final.

Charlie Boyd and Gordie Jones were top marksmen for the winners with 19 and 17 points. Twitter Hill's 20 were best for the losers.

CHICAGO & MONTREAL
FIRST PERIOD
1. Montreal, Johnson (M. Richard, McKenney, Beliveau (Borin, Johnson), 16:13.

2. Montreal, Marshall (Barkstrom, Johnson), 5:33.

3. Montreal, Johnson, M. Balfour (L. St. Laurent), 18:00.

THIRD PERIOD
4. Montreal, Geoffrion (Borin, Beliveau), 16:23.

5. Montreal, Provost (Geoffrion, Provost), 19:06.

6. No penalties.

7. No penalties.

8. 11-17-14-30
9. 11-17-14-30
Plante

Halfway House won the first game in Victoria—62-38. Halfway House now play Cloverdale on the mainland next weekend in the B.C. semi-final.

Charlie Boyd and Gordie Jones were top marksmen for the winners with 19 and 17 points. Twitter Hill's 20 were best for the losers.

McLean, Richardson Rinks Have Seven Straight Wins

Bill McLean, skipping his club rink, and Norm Richardson, calling the shots for a Navy crew, were pacing the 31 rinks still left in the eighth annual men's bonspiel at the Victoria Curling Club when play had reached the late draws last night.

Both had won seven games without defeat and both were in the fourth of the Daily Colonist Challenge and the eighth of the Grand Challenge (Dominion Hotel) event. They were scheduled for their eighth games on the midnight draw and if they win, they

will battle it out at 9 this morning in the Colonist semifinals.

Yesterday, McLean came through with a big win when he trounced Bill Dunstan's rink, 12-3, in the quarter-finals of the Colonist Challenge, thereby cutting the number of unbeaten rinks to two.

Dunstan, alternating on the tee-head with Gary Leibel, had been rated one of the bonspiel favorites. But he went out of things altogether in his next game when he was edged, 10-9.

McLean also came up with a bit of an upset when he got by Mert Ballard of Vancouver, 11-8, in the Colonist quarter-finals. A five-ender early in the game was the difference in this one. Richardson then sneaked by Les Thornley of Sidney, 8-7, in a last-rock finish in the 16s of the Grand Challenge event.

STILL GOING Nine rinks—Mel Smith, Bobby McIntosh, Morley MacDonald, Richardson, McLean, Ivan Wood and Steve Hayhurst of Victoria, Mould and Monty Montgomery of Vancouver—were still going in two events. Twenty-two others had reached the point of no return, where the next defeat meant elimination.

Pacific Meat skipped by Harold Hole, Mel Smith, McLean and Richardson were in the semi-finals of the Colonist Challenge. Ralph Boyd of Campbell River, McIntosh and Gar Warren of Victoria were out to the fourth in the Ker & Stephenson event, secondary to the Colonist Challenge. Hayhurst had reached the jewelry in the Grand Challenge and Montgomery was in the fourth of the Hudson's Bay event by late last night.

Late draws last night will have 23 of the 24 semi-finalists decided, leaving 19 games for today. Finals will be played early this evening.

Yesterday's results:

GRAND CHALLENGE
Wood (V) 11, Ball (Chd), 7.
Young (V) 7, Smith (V), 6.
Hayhurst (V) 12, Walls (V), 3.
Richardson (V) 8, Thornley (V), 7.
McDonald (V) 11, Carmon (V), 2.
McLean (V) 14, Thomson (V), 4.
Taylor (V) 12, Wood (Chd), 2.
Hayhurst (V) 8, Taylor (V), 5.
Emberton (V) 10, Gordie, Robertson (V), 6.

COLONIST CHALLENGE
McLean (V) 12, Dunstan (V), 3.
Richardson (V) 10, Glen Robertson (V), 6.
McIntosh (V) 10, Galloway (V), 8.
Ker & Stephenson Trophy
Richardson (V) 12, Pacific Meat (V), 5.
M. Smith (V) 10, Madden (V), 6.
McDonald (V) 11, Carmon (V), 2.
Hayhurst (V) 12, Carmon (V), 2.
Galloway (V) 10, Warren (V), 4.
Emberton (V) 11, Rose (V), 3.
C. Smith (V) 11, Wright (V), 8.
G. Moore (V) 13, Kirkman (V), 7.
Ker & Stephenson Trophy
Warren (V) 11, Rose (V), 3.
McIntosh (V) 11, Rose (V), 3.
Hayhurst (V) 12, Carmon (V), 2.
Galloway (V) 10, Warren (V), 4.
Emberton (V) 11, Rose (V), 3.
C. Smith (V) 11, Wright (V), 8.
G. Moore (V) 13, Kirkman (V), 7.

Lesser made 45 saves, 19 of which came in the third period.

Laurie Plensky scored twice for Nanaimo while Arnie Dugan, Stan Berry and Joe Zubak scored other goals.

Barry Lang and Steve Chorney were the Powell River marksmen.

Junior's Beaten

PENTICTON (CP)—Penticton, taking advantage of an obvious case of jitters suffered by their opponents, over-

whelmed Nanaimo 10-2 in the first game of their two-game total goals B.C. junior hockey semi-final series.

Whelmed Nanaimo 10-2 in the first game of their two-game total goals B.C. junior hockey semi-final series.

Whelmed Nanaimo 10-2 in the first game of their two-game total goals B.C. junior hockey semi-final series.

Whelmed Nanaimo 10-2 in the first game of their two-game total goals B.C. junior hockey semi-final series.

Whelmed Nanaimo 10-2 in the first game of their two-game total goals B.C. junior hockey semi-final series.

By FAN FARE Walt Ditzon

SPUNTERS NOW IN THIS TOURNAMENT

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!

KEEP SATURDAY NIGHT OPEN—WE GET KNOCKED OFF EARLY

SHHHH!—I'M ON LONG DISTANCE!



(Colonist photo.)

Frostbite sailors were out in force yesterday to start a busy weekend of inter-city events over Royal Victoria Yacht Club's closed course at Cadboro

Bay. Main feature will be a three-way team series with RVYC, Royal Vancouver and West Vancouver yacht clubs. Racing continues today.

LOCAL NEWS

The Daily Colonist.

(ESTABLISHED 1858)

CLASSIFIED

SECOND NEWS SECTION

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960

PAGE SEVENTEEN

Durrance Offer Tips Scales

Thetis Easement 'Inevitable' As Dust of Battle Settles

Algerians

Fund Raises \$1,300

Victoria people have given \$1,300 and 56 sacks of clothing and blankets to help Algerian refugees.

More gifts of clothing, blankets and cash are sought, says Mrs. I. M. Vallance, relief secretary for Victoria branch, Society of Friends.

250,000 PEOPLE

Some 250,000 people, half of them children, have fled the Algerian war and taken refuge in Morocco and Tunisia.

Quaker relief workers in North Africa report that the refugees are living under terrible hardship.

Exposure and malnutrition have sent the tuberculosis rate soaring.

OXFORD COMMITTEE

Victoria contributions have been channelled through the Oxford Famine Relief Committee.

Five thousand pounds of clothes have been sent to the earthquake-stricken city of Agadir.

MORE PLANNED

Twenty-one milk-feeding stations have been set up, and more are planned.

Cash gifts may be entrusted to Mrs. Vallance at 4137 Glenford Avenue. Blankets and clothing may be taken to the Friends' meeting house, 1831 Fern Street—off Fort Street near St. Margaret's School.



MRS. ANNELESE DRIESEN

Seen in Passing

Mrs. Anneliese Driesen ready to wrap a loaf of bread (three years since she and her husband came from Germany, she is a part-time clerk in an Oak Bay Avenue bakery. Husband Heinz is a cook at Empress Hotel. They live at 811 St. Charles. Her hobby is classical music) ... Wes Fulton delivering codfish to Kiwanis village ... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from To-fino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture-making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Mitchell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling summer formal ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from To-fino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture-making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Mitchell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling summer formal ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from To-fino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture-making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Mitchell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling summer formal ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

... Harry Whitmer putting finishing touches on basement playroom for Larry, David and Donald ... Ken and B. George—son and baby—back from To-fino where Ken was building pontoons for new floats ... Frank French furniture-making on a genuine busman's holiday ... Tom Mitchell referring a caller to nephew Morris ... Doris Usher modelling summer formal ... Doug Rivette off for a swim try at Lake Cowichan ... Gordon Harris planning alterations to a utility room ... Pat Adams leaving for Vancouver.

New Categories

Esquimalt Workers Settle For Five-Per-Cent Boost

Some 30 outside workers employed by Esquimalt municipality have settled for a five per cent wage increase.

Reese A. C. Wurtele an-

New Citizens To Be Given Big Welcome

Following a naturalization ceremony to be held in the Court House next Thursday morning, a welcome for the new citizens will be held under the sponsorship of the Greater Victoria Citizenship Council.

Speaker at this ceremony will be Hugh R. Stephen of the Victoria Chamber of Commerce and a coffee party will follow in the private dining room of the T. Eaton Co.

Conservationists Soften But Don't Yet Concede

A powerline easement through Thetis Lake Park last night appeared inevitable as the dust of battle showed signs of settling over a bitter, weeks-long dispute between conservationists and city hall.

Two key officials of the prime conservation group opposed to the BCE powerline easement proposal indicated last night that in the face of the company's Durrance Lake offer they might withdraw their own objections.

APPROVE DEAL

Edmund H. Lohbrunner, president of the Thetis Park Nature Sanctuary Association, and vice-president Lewis J. Clark said they visited the B.C. Electric's Durrance Lake property yesterday and that with certain reservations and conditions they would approve the new deal.

But whether or not the association would formally withdraw its opposition to the easement would be up to the general membership, they added.

NEW LIGHT SHED

New light was shed on the whole proposal last week when the BCE, which had formerly offered \$5,200 for a 28-acre easement through the Thetis property, suddenly offered its 225-acre Durrance Lake site, plus \$5,200, for title to a 104-acre chunk of the city's 1,000-acre Thetis Lake tract.

Most members of city council were reported favorably inclined towards the new proposal, but its effect on the conservationists was not known until late yesterday.

HINGE ON COMPLIANCE

The Thetis association's representatives indicated their approval of the deal would hinge on compliance with these conditions:

1. The city would immediately dedicate the Durrance Lake area to perpetual park use.
2. The BCE would construct only a powerline and access road in the Thetis Lake area.
3. The company would allow second-growth trees to attain sufficient height to protect the easement area from weed infestation.
4. The city would agree to put an end to further alienation of public land.

A fifth requirement might be that the BCE be prepared to settle for an easement rather than obtain title to the 104 acres it has asked for, and that it allow the public free

Open-Door Policy Dying

Neighborhood open-door policy has taken a turn for the worse with the turn of the lock in Langford, and at least one mother is having keys made for her children to use when returning from school.

Mrs. W. W. Isbister, 924 Jenkins, left the door open as usual yesterday for her homecoming children, returned from shopping to find \$21 in grocery money gone and the children's piggy banks rifled.

"It's keys for us from now on," she said.

"George has earned for himself a place in both the hearts and the minds of people as a man who has given extraordinary service to the community during the past four decades, and I am sure a great many citizens will want to honor him at the testimonial dinner."

access through the powerline area.

Mr. Lohbrunner said that if the association does approve the new proposal or some variation of it, it will not do so without simultaneous reaffirmation of its opposition to parkland alienation.

He also said, and Prof. Clark agreed, that the Durrance Lake area cannot be accurately compared with the Thetis area.

BOTANICAL POTENTIAL

The latter, they pointed out, was largely of value for botanical and horticultural considerations, and the former for its recreational potential.

Both men praised the BCE for what they termed "a high degree of co-operation in working out a compromise proposal."

Mr. Lohbrunner pointed out that the company had never been aggressive in its efforts to secure the Thetis Lake easement and that its officials had been "most understanding" in the face of the problems of the conservationist groups.

Chambers To Send Delegates

Delegates from 26 boards of trade and chambers of commerce will converge on Port Alberni March 17 for the opening of the three-day, 42nd annual meeting of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of Vancouver Island.

Highlights of the meeting will be panel discussions on roads, fisheries, tourist trade and industrial development.

Guest speaker at the annual dinner meeting will be Dr. Gordon Shrum, head of UBC's physics department. Other speakers will be Ernest Evans, B.C. Government Travel Bureau director; Lloyd McKenzie, Victoria barrister; Marilyn Ardley, Victoria University student council president.

Highways Minister P. A. Gagliardi has been invited to attend.



SUSAN GRAHAM

BARBARA MUNRO

KATHY MIDDLETON

Some Skirl, Some Whirl—and Some Eat Cake

Up on their toes, with arms arched upwards or akimbo, dancers whirled to skirl of pipes at annual indoor meet of Victoria Highland Games Association.

Along with the eyeful of spectacle, a contestant adds a mouthful of chocolate cake during a break. See results on Page 15.—(Ryan Bros. photo)



JOHN ANDERSON

University

Anderson Student Leader

John Anderson, 19-year-old second-year arts and science student, will be president of the Victoria University student body next year.

Mr. Anderson, 2786 Heron Street, was elected in the annual election by the student body Friday. He will succeed Marilyn Ardley.

The annual university awards banquet and dance will be held Friday at the Crystal Garden.

No Vodka in City And No Information

If old Mother Hubbard had gone to the liquor control board cupboard seeking vodka in Greater Victoria yesterday her pooch would have had to settle for water—the cupboard was bare.

Just now much of the colorless, odorless, tasteless fluid Victorians were able to consume since March 1 when it first became available by the bottle in B.C. liquor stores could not be determined.

IRON CURTAIN

Perhaps with the tactics of vodka's country of origin in mind, the B.C. Liquor Control Board had lowered an "iron curtain" on vital statistics.

A board official said that commissioner Donald McGugan had ordered that all statements to the press concerning vodka must come from him. Last night the commissioner was away from Victoria.

ONE CARLOAD

But the Colonist learned that one carload of vodka has so far been delivered to the LCB and that another carload is on order.

The second carload was expected to arrive in mid-week and stores may have fresh stocks by Wednesday or Thursday.

Last Greater Victoria liquor store to run dry of

vodka was in Oak Bay. Last bottle was sold yesterday afternoon.

A government official said he suspected that initial demand, based largely on curiosity, was higher than anticipated.

In areas where vodka has been on sale for some time the demand runs one bottle

spell but they have only grown an inch in the past three weeks ago that the cold snap

of vodka to five of gin.

Cold Weather, Snow Boon to Flower Men

The cold weather of late February and the recent snow has proved a blessing in disguise for daffodil growers in the Victoria area.

Spring blooms for the Easter trade appeared too early this year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

had arrived too late to retard the growth of the flowers. But yesterday the growers are all smiles. "The daffodils are going to bloom at just the right time," said one leading grower. "They were growing an inch a week before the cold year for the growers' peace of mind and it was feared two weeks ago that the cold snap

The Islander

DAILY COLONIST MAGAZINE

SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960



CLAM DIGGER

... Albert Ruffe,
of 655 Kelley Road

Photo by Bud Kinsman

ON THE INSIDE:

HORSE and BUGGY DAYS

By

Agnes Tate

Pages 14-15



PRIDE of the ARMY

By

George Nicholson

Page 5



CURLERS SET FOR 'WESTERN'

Page 11

How Many Remember?

Story and Sketches by ROBERT SAVERY

Grandfather's Roses

TODAY SOME HAPPY gardeners are finding beauty in both the ancient and modern forms and colors of the Rose.

Those who are interested in the historic roses can obtain a valuable addition to the shrub border—for these are really shrub roses.

Those who cultivate the "old roses" are, besides ministering to their own enjoyment, preserving for gardens in general the forms and colors which gave delight to past generations and which may do the same for future ones.

Such was the thought in the initial development in the grounds of Government House, the charming official residence of the Queen's Lieutenant-Governor for British Columbia.

Here have been started, in small yet varied groups, the roses of yesterday; the Albas, centifolias, musk roses and gallicas to which are added many varieties of "species roses" that are well worth consideration.

I remember, as a child, my grandfather's rose garden with its wide central grass walk terminating in a door set in a brick wall of old rose hue, the like of which one does not see today; while over all the sweet scent of roses lay heavy on the morning or evening air from the wide plantings to either side.

I do not remember individual blooms, however beautiful their color, but it was the massed effect of orange-yellow and white flower heads, ending with a great blaze of deep crimson that I recall. They were few in variety but I have never seen anywhere such an abundance of blossom as those rose bushes produced.

A heavy rustic trellis backed the rose beds to either side and I recollect that on one these were trained the white roses, an appropriate place for the so-called Tree-Roses, which should really be known as Rosa alba. This rose grew to a height of 6 to 12 feet, and was so strong that its vigor enabled it to look after itself despite the fact that roots of three old trees must have checked growth, perhaps to advantage, tending to produce more flower.

These beautiful white roses are very old, for the Italian artists have caught their beauty in their Renaissance painting. It was always a Rosa alba that was used and never the darker and dwarfish Rosa gallica, which from its lower growth would have been unsuitable. These old roses used to be very popular, but of recent years have failed to hold wide affection when compared with the newly developed hybrid tea roses that have such a great range of color. Nevertheless, some are regaining a place in the rose enthusiast's regard, as it is realized the advantages they present for special positions in the garden, such as the miniature gallica R. parvifolia or the Burgundy Rose and Indica pumila, with small rose-colored flowers.

"Rouletti," which is probably descended from an old Lawranceana variety, appears more frequently. This rose has beautifully formed, deep pink buds not more than three-quarters of an inch long which pale to a light rose-pink as the bloom ages. The height of this rose is about nine inches.

The old Ayrshire roses, descendants of a native rose, R. arvensis, are not so suitable a selection except when being used for a very large display.

ABOUT 400 MILES east of Madagascar, in the Indian Ocean, is the island of Reunion, a French possession, formerly known as Bourbon, from which the Bourbon roses take their name. These roses have the perpetual flowering quality of the China rose, also its distinctive foliage—pointed leaflets, often with a little undulation at their edges. The two most distinctive are Mme. Pierre Oger, a pale pink, and the lilac-pink form,



-ROSA CENTIFOLIA-
-CABBAGE ROSE-



-AUSTRIAN BRIAR-
- COPPER COLOR -

Louise Odier. Two more, now nearly a century old, are the Coupe d'Hebe and Blairi No. 2. But unfortunately these are very hard to obtain. The general effect of the Bourbons is shown by the well-known variety Zephirine Drouhin. The distinctive marks of the Bourbon rose are a milky green and claret tinge on the young growth.

Another rose of yesterday, very seldom found today, is the Boursault Rose. It is strange that this rose should have dropped from use, for none does better in a town garden atmosphere than this. They are from a cross between the Chinas and R. pendulina.

Occasionally two varieties are found in out-of-the-way places. One, Elegans, a "candy-stick" semi-double, purple-red with a white stripe in the petal, the other, the "Blush Boursault." This is a very free-flowering rose and the blush pink flowers are larger than Elegans.

The Rosa centifolia types are better known than those referred to above. Commonly these are known as cabbage roses, which unpleasant name they obtained because of their incurving petals. Today we have unfortunately few of the large number once grown, and beloved of the Dutch flower painters in the 16th century.

The centifolia make fairly large bushes re-

sponding to heavy feeding and rigorous pruning, but neglect does not discourage them, and so they have survived to this day in such varieties as the Maiden's Blush, the Moss Roses muscosa Blanche Moreau, muscosa Salat and the Chapeau de Napoleon.

Even amongst people who know little of the old roses or species, all seem to be familiar with the Gallicas, many of which are distinctively striped. Perhaps the best known of this variety is the Rosa Mundi. All this group of roses, including the striped ones, should be well pruned after flowering. Give them the generous treatment we give modern roses to induce better flowers, and the result is gratifying.

In general, the true gallica flowers are flat. Those types found with more globular form represent definite crosses with the centifolias somewhere in their history.

The "Red Gallica" is named a little inaccurately, being in fact a bright Tyrian rose hue. It was long known as the "Red Damask"; but this was wrong, for its stature is short, only three to four feet, and it has round, not elongated hips.

The Apothecary's Rose is a neat flat little flower on an equally neat dwarf plant.

HOWEVER TREATED, the Gallica Roses overcome neglect, and in Europe a bush is often to be found marking the site of an erstwhile cottage that war of time has obliterated. Its free seeding has caused it to spread widely on the European continent. They have been considered, because of this habit of seeding, to be a native of Europe originally, but the writer doubts this, despite authorities in botany.

Some of the best types, including a few of the later hybrids, are Tricolor de Flandre, of camellia form, a purplish-red striped; George Vibert, with a carnation-like flower, pale pink with darker stripes; Tuscany, a rich chianti hue and semi-double flowers; Empress Josephine, silvery pink shading to rose pink, and Cramoise des Alpes, crimson mottled dark maroon.

There is a miniature rose of the Gallica type known as the Burgundy Rose, notable for its small dark flowers and an upright compact habit. This is termed R. parvifolia in the botanical references. It should have severe pruning after flowering, for it is always willing to break from below and is an excellent plant if kept dwarf and not permitted to become leggy.

Space prevents an exhaustive mention of the smaller families, such as the Noisette and Queen of Denmark groups. However, one cannot pass the Scots Roses, the well-known R. Spinosissima of which more than 100 varieties were grown a century or so ago. This rose has a wide extension across North Europe and Asia, and is, on this account, very variable. There are, for instance, the tall-growing types such as Altaica and the whole scale down to the very dwarf garden forms, like Bicolor Nana, which does not exceed two feet in height.

Many old names have been entirely lost and often varieties are now referred to by color. Amongst the rose-pinks, perhaps Andrewsii is the most beautiful, a large semi-double, cupped, pale rose-pink, lighter in the centre.

Stanwell Perpetual is worthy of a sheltered place in any garden, for the writer knows of no other flowering shrub that will produce fragrant flowers from May until Christmas, and were we limited to one shrub rose, this would be our unhesitating choice. The R. rubiginosa or Sweet Brier stock is well known to modern gardeners. Many of these brier roses were raised and introduced by Lord Penzance during the 1890s. These were all singles, but lately several doubles have shown themselves in the pink classification.

Lady Penzance, a sweet brier, 6-7 feet, pale copper.

Ormiston Boy, 3-4 feet, single yellow.

Lutea maxima, 5-6 feet, bright yellow.

William III, 2 feet, crimson, yellow centre.

Townsend, 5 feet, blush-pink, yellow base.

Some of the above are hybrids, but with a strong leaning toward the original type and, therefore desirable, for no rose is better able to look after itself than the Sweet Brier. They seem to thrive in hot, sandy dunes, or poor waste areas. No need to be too generous to them in the matter of soil location.

THE OYST ISLAND OLDE

By JOHN SE
Editor, The Isla

DON'T MAKE ANY B
Harry Helgesen's c
Cooper's Cove, in the Sase
Sooke, could very well
Island's oldest continuing

As long ago as 1861
Sooke oysters were being
toria's saloons and the
Hotel operated the oyste
same spot Harry Helgesen
his "spat" or seed.

Anyone who wants to sam
dish can pick up a pint—or
Helgesen "farm" off the Sook
enter the Saseenos area, com
keep an eye open for a pile
the left-hand side of the hig
entrance to the delightful w
where the Helgesens have 17 a
bottom close by their pretty h

The home, as a matter of
by fire a couple of years ago
rebuilt and refurbished—with
the piano that was lost. Lila,
auburn-haired wife, admits
instrument. She is a trained si
of Canadian sailors will ren
figure of the little WRCNS r
the concerts in Cornwallis, N.S.

But to get back to the oyst
away the day we called. He wa
Island planting which he set u
shortly after he had got an 11-
at Denman Island. He brings
from those farms to the hom
Cove, sets them out in the ba
and hauls them in, fresh and
shuckers to prepare for ma
demands.

"They're shucked the day
the water and they're on the t
ants in Victoria the next day."

You may find off Sooke oys
Mary, the Monterey, Brand's,
the Dominion Hotel . . . and
taurants as far east as Winn
Hotel or the Manitoba Club
room.

Or you can eat them off the
the beach, as fast as the shu
them.

"Some people don't like oyst
said. "Perhaps it's an acquired
shell, fresh out of the sea, wi
lemon juice and dash of taba
wonderful taste experience.

"If you prefer them cooked,
stew them, bake them, put th
casserole. The French bake th
as they cook the shell opens
morsel of delicate meat expos

"You can cook them in wine
with beer instead of milk in a s
rare treat if deep fried.

"There's nothing quite like
for a turkey or a pheasant."

MRS. HELGESEN is a con
where oysters are concerned, sl
To hear her talk of oyster re
pick up a most jaded appetite.

The oysters the Helgesens a
aren't the original native varie
from Japan. Oddly enough, th
won't propagate in Sooke. Th
But they flourish at Denman a

Harry and Lila Helgesen to
farm from Perc. Winch, eight
had operated the beds for 20
Their history actually goes bac

"The Indians at Nitinat poi
to Capt. Grant when he visite
1853 . . ." says a short histor

OBERT SAVERY

S

and rigorous pruning, encourage them, and so day in such varieties Moss Roses muscosa alati and the Chapeau

ho know little of the m to be familiar with rich are distinctively known of this variety group of roses, includ- be well pruned after enorous treatment we be better flowers, and

llica flowers are flat, re globular form rep- the centifolias some-

amed a little inaccur- it Tyrian rose hue. It ed Damask"; but this is short, only three d, not elongated hips, is a neat flat little warf plant.

the Gallica Roses over- pe a bush is often to f an erstwhile cottage rated. Its free seedling dely on the European t considered, because t a native of Europe doubts this, despite

including a few of color de Flandre, of red striped; George ke flower, pale pink cany, a rich chianti s; Empress Josephine, e pink, and Cramoise dark maroon,

se of the Gallica type Rose, notable for its upright compact habit, a in the botanical ref- severe pruning after willing to break from ant if kept dwarf and

227.

ustive mention of the ie Noisette and Queen er, one cannot pass the n R. Spinosissima of les were grown a cen- has a wide extension Asia, and is, on this ere are, for instance, h as Altaica and the y dwarf garden forms, es not exceed two feet

been entirely lost and referred to by color, chaps Andrewsii is the il-double, cupped, pale ntre.

orthy of a sheltered e writer knows of no will produce fragrant ristmas, and were we this would be our un- iginosa or Sweet Brier dern gardeners. Many raised and introduced the 1890s. These were al doubles have shown ssification.

brier, 6-7 feet, pale

single yellow. t, bright yellow. son, yellow centre. pink, yellow base. ybrids, but with a riginal type and, there- is better able to look Brier. They seem to or poor waste areas, to them in the matter

THE OYSTER-GROWING INDUSTRY AT SOOKE MAY BE ISLAND'S OLDEST

By JOHN SHAW
Editor, The Islander

DON'T MAKE ANY BETS on it, but Harry Helgesen's oyster farm at Cooper's Cove, in the Saseenos district of Sooke, could very well be Vancouver Island's oldest continuing industry.

As long ago as 1861, it is known, Sooke oysters were being gulped in Victoria's saloons and the New England Hotel operated the oyster farm in the same spot Harry Helgesen now sets out his "spat" or seed.

Anyone who wants to sample this delectable dish can pick up a pint—or a tub-full—at the Helgesen "farm" off the Sooke Road. Once you enter the Saseenos area, coming from Victoria, keep an eye open for a pile of oyster shell at the left-hand side of the highway. That's the entrance to the delightful waterfront property where the Helgesens have 17 acres of leased sea bottom close by their pretty home.

The home, as a matter of fact, was gutted by fire a couple of years ago. But it has been rebuilt and refurbished—with the exception of the piano that was lost. Lila, Harry's attractive, auburn-haired wife, admits she misses the instrument. She is a trained singer and hundreds of Canadian sailors will remember the petite figure of the little WRCNS rating who sang at the concerts in Cornwallis, N.S., during the war.

But to get back to the oysters . . . Harry was away the day we called. He was up at the Quadra Island planting which he set up a few years ago, shortly after he had got an 11-acre bed operating at Denman Island. He brings the oysters down from those farms to the home-beds at Cooper's Cove, sets them out in the bay below his house and hauls them in, fresh and succulent, for the shuckers to prepare for market as occasion demands.

"They're shucked the day they come out of the water and they're on the table in the restaurants in Victoria the next day," Lila Helgesen said.

You may dine off Sooke oysters at the Princess Mary, the Monterey, Brand's, the Poodle Dog or the Dominion Hotel . . . and in first class restaurants as far east as Winnipeg's Fort Garry Hotel or the Manitoba Club's exclusive dining room.

Or you can eat them off the half-shell, right on the beach, as fast as the shuckers can produce them.

"Some people don't like oysters," Lila Helgesen said. "Perhaps it's an acquired taste. But, off the shell, fresh out of the sea, with a few drops of lemon juice and a dash of tabasco sauce they're a wonderful taste experience.

"If you prefer them cooked, you can fry them, stew them, bake them, put them in cocktails or casserole. The French bake them in the shell and as they cook the shell opens and there's that morsel of delicate meat exposed.

"You can cook them in wine or beer. Try them with beer instead of milk in a stew. And they're a rare treat if deep fried.

"There's nothing quite like an oyster stuffing for a turkey or a pheasant."

MRS. HELGESEN is a connoisseur. Perhaps, where oysters are concerned, she's a real gourmet. To hear her talk of oyster recipes is enough to pick up a most jaded appetite.

The oysters the Helgesens are taking to market aren't the original native variety. The seed comes from Japan. Oddly enough, the Japanese oysters won't propagate in Sooke. The water's too cold. But they flourish at Denman and Quadra Islands.

Harry and Lila Helgesen took over the oyster farm from Perc. Winch eight years ago, and he had operated the beds for 20 years before that. Their history actually goes back at least 100 years.

"The Indians at Nitinat pointed out vast beds to Capt. Grant when he visited Nitinat Lake in 1853 . . ." says a short history of Sooke. Capt.



TERRY HELGESEN is a first rate oysterman at 14. He drives the outboard-powered raft to pick up the harvest of fresh oysters as they are required for shipment to extensive markets. Fork is only tool (see below) that's required to lift the oysters from the ready-use beds. Normally they cling tightly to the rocks, but these that Terry Helgesen is forking into baskets, have already been freed and kept in readiness for shipment. Mrs. Helen Michelsen, Sooke-born, and Mrs. Margorie Johnson, (lower left) are expert shuckers.—Photos by Ted Harris.

Grant, a British army officer who later won his colonelcy in the Crimea war, was the first Sooke settler.

"Perhaps the best of all coastal oysters are these at Sooke," the little history goes on to say. These, of course, were the native oysters, not the Japanese imports.

The Helgesens, too, are among the earliest Sooke residents. Perhaps it would be more correct to say they were Metchoin pioneers. But the whole district at the time Hans Helgesen settled was known as Sooke. He put up his log cabin in 1862. Christian, his youngest son, was Harry Helgesen's father.

There's a fourth generation growing up beside the oyster beds. Terry, 14, who goes to Milne's Landing High, is an experienced oysterman already, and handles like a veteran the raft, propelled by outboard motor, from which the harvesting is carried on.

Eddie, 11, attending Saseenos Elementary, is a capable helper.

The Helgesen seed, from Japan, arrives in



masses of broken shell to which the year-old "spat" is attached. Some of the tiny seed is so small as to be invisible except under magnification. It goes straight to the seed beds, planted at low tide in the long summer days, and there grows and matures for from three to five years. You can tell the age of an oyster by the shell layers, in much the same way as you count the rings in a log to determine a tree's age.

The odd thing about an oyster is that youth does not necessarily mean more tenderness than age. Even a ten-year-old can be succulent.

It's a little uncertain just how long an oyster lives, normally. But Dr. D. B. Quayle, the noted B.C. authority on shellfish, has found 20-year-old oysters on this coast.

Sometimes they grow to enormous size—about as big as a Canadian rugby football. But most of the oysters that come out of the Helgesen's beds aren't much more than five inches long.

The young women who regularly do the shucking for the Helgesens are Mrs. Helen Michelsen—daughter of Lyall Shelds, another son of a Sooke pioneer; family—and Mrs. Marjorie Johnson, Alberta-born, and a newcomer to the coast.

For the inexperienced, the oyster is a brute to open. But to these women with their deft fingers and quick eyes, it's a simple operation. The knife blade cuts the muscle that joins the two halves of the shell and—flip, splash!—there's your oyster, in the raw, floating with his naked fellows in a tub and ready for cartoning.



Bill Dignan Married the Pretty Verdier Girl He Quit Cattle for Coast Farm

By
JOHN WINDSOR

'Right of the

PH

PEOPLE have come to Canada for many reasons—for adventure, for freedom, for a better life. But Bill Dignan had another reason. He settled here because of a baseball game.

It happened more than half a century ago, in 1909, to be exact, when young Bill Dignan, just paid off from a construction job in Spokane, decided to come up to British Columbia to visit his older brother, Jack, a former Cariboo stage coach driver, who was then running a livery stable in Penticton.

One day, during his stay, he went to Princeton with the local baseball team, to watch them play. One of the teams was a man short, and the visiting American was asked to substitute, which he did so successfully that after the game he was offered both a house and a job at a nearby mine, if he would remain and join the Princeton baseball club.

Dignan, who had spent much of his boyhood on a Montana ranch, liked the frontier aspect of the Similkameen and soon he was a well known figure in the sports life of Princeton, not only as a baseball player, but also as an amateur boxer, and for the work he did in promoting athletics among the local youngsters.

The Dignan family had originally come from Ireland, settling in New York state, but with each succeeding generation the family pushed further west, to Illinois, to Minnesota, to Montana, and finally from the Similkameen, all the way out to Canada's west coast.

Bill, the youngest of six children, was born on the family farm in Minnesota, but his father, who had served during the Civil War as an Irish fighter and scout in the west had never completely readjusted to settled farm life, and finally he moved his wife and children, by train, and then by wagon, onto a small ranch at Sand Coulee, in Montana. Here, the nine-year-old youngster, Bill, learned something about the trade of cowboy, as his special chore was to ride herd on several score of unbroken horses, a job that kept him for many long hours in the saddle, out in temperatures ranging from 100 above to 40 below.

It was a tough life, and cash was scarce, so as a young man he moved into nearby Great Falls, taking a job at the big copper smelter, in order to help support the family.

Working conditions were bad in the smelter, 11-hour day, and 13-hour night shifts, poor pay, hazardous occupation, and a harsh, unsympathetic management.

After he had worked there for several years, all these grievances finally boiled up into a long and costly strike, which did finally bring about some improvement in working conditions, but not for Bill Dignan, who, marked as one of the leaders, was discharged. It was a depression year,

and Bill and a friend, along with millions of others, took to the roads, searching for employment. An elderly, very deaf hobo, taking pity on their destitute condition, offered to show them how to live on the fat of the land.

"We'll dine off chicken tonight," he promised grandly. After dark, he led them to the chicken coop of a nearby farm.

"Now watch me boys," he whispered. "The secret is to grab them by the throat, and they can't make a sound."

With that he reached in and caught a couple of the roosting birds, but either he misjudged, or his theory was wrong, for instead of silence, the night was filled with shrill cackling of fear and alarm. The tramp, because of his deafness, did not realize this, and observed rather complacently, "See what I mean, not a sound."

At that moment, the farmhouse door opened and the annoyed owner, re-inforced by a shotgun, came out to investigate. The young men had only a moment to try to warn their companion, before taking to their heels, and they never did discover how the old rascal fared. They never again tried that method of obtaining a chicken dinner.

During the early years of the century, William Dignan learned to turn his hand to a variety of jobs. Butcher, warehouseman, construction worker, fireman, rider for the big Marcus Daly outfit during the latter part of the range war, when cattle and sheep men battled for land, and later, in partnership with his brother Jack, running the first movie house in Princeton. All the while, however, he dreamt of settling down, getting married, and owning his own ranch, for he loved the outdoor life, working with animals.

In the fall of 1918, these dreams began to come true, when he met 17-year-old Edna Verdier, the daughter of a pioneer Saanich family, who was visiting in Princeton. Their first meeting was in the post office, and Mrs. Dignan, who now lives at Brentwood Bay, recalls that right away she knew that the slim, brown-haired man, with the pleasant laugh, would become her husband. She was right, and in the following spring, the two were married and moved onto a rundown ranch, high atop Kreuger Mountain, which straddles the Canadian-American border, near where the town of Osoyoos now stands. The ranch consisted of a pole and shake barn, a corral



BILL DIGNAN

running down to a small lake where the stock was watered, and two neglected log cabins, built one behind the other. The lower cabin, which had neither windows nor doors, but was entered through a small hatch, served as the kitchen. It was not exactly modern, having a dirt floor and a smoke hole instead of a chimney, but after Bill had built a cupboard and shelves, and cut in a door and window, it proved warm, and reasonably comfortable.

The other cabin, some 20 feet higher up the mountain, boasted a rough-hewn log floor, and served as their bed-sitting room. Having their house thus divided into two sections proved inconvenient, especially on cold winter mornings, and to overcome this, the young couple connected the two cabins with a passageway, built of cottonwood poles. As Bill cut and trimmed them, down in the coppice by the lake, his wife would shackle a chain around them, hitch a horse to the other end, and drag them into position. It was hard work.

The birth of the first of their 12 children, almost caused an international incident. The nearest hospital and doctor were in the small town of Oroville, some miles away, on the American side of the border. A very anxious William Dignan was determined to get his wife into that hospital before the baby arrived, but when they reached the border, a zealous U.S. official refused them entry. It was night time, and they would have to wait until morning, when the proper formalities could be gone through and the required forms filled out, he said. No amount of pleading would make him modify this ruling, and finally Bill, who was usually the best tempered of men, lost patience.

"I don't care if you're the president of the United States," he shouted, "I'm going through." And shaking out the reins, he drove the wagon across the border, leaving behind a very angry officer. The baby arrived safely, in the hospital, but the story soon spread around town, and created some indignation. The local newspaper even took it

up editorially, asking what was the use of Oroville merchants doing their best to encourage Canadians to visit the town and stores, if all their efforts were to be thwarted by red tape at the international boundary?

Bringing mother and baby home from hospital was no small undertaking in those days. There was a long, cold trip, by wagon, while the last few miles, up the snow-covered slopes of the mountain, had to be done by sledge. The baby was kept warm, bundled inside a sack of straw, while another sackful acted as a rug, across Mrs. Dignan's knees. Reaching home, her husband jumped down, tossed the two sacks out onto the snow, picked up his wife, and carried her in to a chair. Suddenly, the same thought struck both parents.

"Where is the baby?"

Rushing out, they retrieved their infant, still sleeping peacefully, from the sack of straw, which had fortunately landed in a snowbank.

They were hard years, but happy ones, that the Dignans, with their ever-growing family, spent on Kreuger Mountain. They were isolated, but there was the occasional trip into town to vary the routine, and the Laceys, who lived in the adjoining ranch on the far side of the lake, were good neighbors. Towards the end of winter, when the snow was still piled high, but supplies were running low, the two wives would often swap such valuable commodities as flour, tea, coffee, or sugar, to ensure that neither of their families ran short of the luxuries.

Unfortunately, the nearest school was more than 16 miles away, over rough country, and both Bill and his wife realized, that for the children's sake, they would have to move into civilization. The opportunity came on a cattle drive up the valley to Princeton. Visiting friends at the nearby copper crushing mill at Allenby, Bill was offered, and accepted a job.

For the next four years, until the great depression, which shut down Copper Mountain and its mills, he worked his way up to ball mill foreman, and then to roll mill foreman, but all the while there was a lingering regret for the freedom and zest of ranch life, with its spaciousness and challenge. The weekly staff conferences, for supervisors and foremen, never failed to amuse him.

"Mothers' meetings for fathers," he called them.

The depression, when it came, hit Similkameen hard. Not only Copper Mountain, but other mills, mines, and local industries closed down as prices and markets dwindled, and in their place, labor camps for the unemployed became a grim part of valley life.

Bill Dignan, with a large and growing family to support, had more than his share of responsibility, and he decided, with a countryman's

instinct, that the best place to ride out the economic storm was on the land.

They found a ranch to rent, within a few miles of Princeton, so that the youngsters could continue their education, and went to work, raising cattle and alfalfa. Bill ran the ranch, as well as working outside whenever there was a job that would bring in a little cash, because there seemed to be no sale for farm produce. A two-gallon can of top quality cream that they shipped to Vancouver, sold for 40 cents less than the freight charge.

It was not easy, but the Dignans fared better than many during those bad years, and despite the number of mouths, there was always food on the dinner table, and usually something to smile about.

On one occasion, Mr. Dignan was doctoring a boil on one of the children's legs, when the youngster began to whimper from the pain. Seeking to distract her, he reached down the family Bible.

"Here, you little sinner," he remarked, "Job suffered from boils, too. Read this and see what he did about it."

Late in the thirties, conditions began to improve. Copper Mountain reopened, with a Japanese contract, and Mr. Dignan was called back to work in the company power plant as foreman. This was a job that took him both in and out of the powerhouse and in the winter it meant going from temperature of 30 below into a stifling 120 degree heat, then out again into the bitter cold. This would have been a tough job, even for a young man, and finally it caught up with him. Mrs. Dignan still vividly recalls the winter's night when, with all 12 children sick in bed with measles, her husband arrived home and collapsed—with pneumonia.

"I began to think I was running a hospital single handed," she comments wryly. The pneumonia, combined with years of overwork and worry, so undermined his health that it was necessary to give up the ranch and move to the more moderate climate of the coast. The family settled in Saanich, Mrs. Dignan's former home, and as his physical condition improved somewhat, Mr. Dignan was able to do more and more in running the farm of his aging father-in-law, pioneer Frank Verdier, Verdier Avenue, near Brentwood, was the site.

In the years that followed, the kindly ex-rancher built himself a new life, farming, and working unobtrusively in community activities, coming to love Saanich as much as he had once loved the range country.

"I could kick myself for not moving here 20 years before," he would say with a laugh. William Dignan died this winter. His name never made the front page headlines, but for more than half a century he was one of those who helped build this province from a rough frontier into a rich and settled land. Kindly, good natured, and with a warm sense of humor, he will be long remembered and deeply missed.

IN MILITARY termin

Pioneer? Ask any o score veterans of the F who are expected to say major" when they answe at the Moose Hall, 512 urday night. The answe voice—and a loud one al "Right of the Line a Army."

Saturday's gathering mark sary of the departure for ove of the 67th Battalion Wester later to serve in Belgium and F Divisional Pioneers.

Actually, there won't be a ent, nor, for that matter, an means nothing now and an e ably be in the chair. All mee together by the bonds of comm radeship.

Calling the roll will be 80- vate John Fielding, who until i postmaster at Wells, B.C., but ment at 68 Crease Avenue, i formed the same chore at the reunion held at the Empress H faithfully kept a record of the bership ever since.

There were 150 present a time has taken its toll and the e every year. Those attending will come from the mainlan Seattle, and as far away as average age will be around 70.

There will be the familiar the traditional rum ration, Jot can, one of the few survivir battalion's pipe band, will pipe banquet table, where, before Silent Toast will be observed. Her Majesty the Queen. Sp with the remainder of the ey and general reminiscence.

THE 67TH was recruited i Col. Lorne Ross, DSO, and tra camp. Originally an infantry changed to that of a Pioneer after its arrival in England, that the previous occupations ranks specially qualified them of army pioneers.

Ottawa had given Colonel R he sent out his recruiting off of this type. Many came fr Cariboo country and other par where, as ranchers, trappers, i railroad constructors, they w doors life and handy with to for there was much tunnelli France—carpenters, bridge t artisans were given preference.

Age meant little, and mino eruiting doctors were told to nel knew the rugged type of n he got them.

The dictionary describes a soldier: One who goes before a for; one that marches with o to repair the road, or build on it of obstructions, bridge river.

Prior to the 1914-18 war an time after hostilities got under battalion had its own pioneer ally consisted of about 15 m worn on the tunic sleeve, was shovel, and they carried—in ad —picks, shovels and other too at the head of the column, a took up a place at the right of

This place of honor was obv for practical purposes. Pion proudly referred to themselves the Line and Pride of the Arm

IN OPEN WARFARE, as i pioneer section served its pur entire Allied army became b trench warfare of the First numbers were found to be insu

Miles of front line, suppo communication trenches had wire entanglements erected; sa tar and machine-gun emplace

By

JOHN WINDSOR

'Right of the Line and

By George Nicholson

PRIDE of the ARMY'

THOSE WERE THE PIONEERS

IN MILITARY terminology, What's a Pioneer? Ask any one of the three-score veterans of the First World War who are expected to say "Here, sergeant-major" when they answer their names at the Moose Hall, 512 Fort, next Saturday night. The answer will be as one voice—and a loud one at that:

"Right of the Line and Pride of the Army."

Saturday's gathering marks the 44th anniversary of the departure for overseas from Victoria of the 67th Battalion Western Scots, which was later to serve in Belgium and France as the Fourth Divisional Pioneers.

Actually, there won't be a sergeant-major present, nor, for that matter, any top brass. Rank means nothing now and an ex-private will probably be in the chair. All meet as equals, brought together by the bonds of common service and comradeship.

Calling the roll will be 80-year-old former Private John Fielding, who until a few years ago was postmaster at Wells, B.C., but now lives in retirement at 68 Crease Avenue, Victoria. John performed the same chore at the Western Scots' first reunion held at the Empress Hotel in 1920 and has faithfully kept a record of the association's membership ever since.

There were 150 present at the Empress, but time has taken its toll and the number gets smaller every year. Those attending on Saturday night will come from the mainland, Up-Island points, Seattle, and as far away as Edmonton. Their average age will be around 70.

There will be the familiar "Fall In," and after the traditional rum ration, Jack Lowe, from Duncan, one of the few surviving members of the battalion's pipe band, will pipe the veterans to the banquet table, where, before sitting down, the Silent Toast will be observed, followed by one to Her Majesty the Queen. Speeches will be brief, with the remainder of the evening spent in song and general reminiscence.

THE 67TH was recruited in Victoria by Lieut. Col. Lorne Ross, DSO, and trained at the Willows camp. Originally an infantry unit, its status was changed to that of a Pioneer battalion shortly after its arrival in England, when it was found that the previous occupations of so many in its ranks specially qualified them for tasks required of army pioneers.

Ottawa had given Colonel Ross a free hand and he sent out his recruiting officers to select men of this type. Many came from the Yukon, the Cariboo country and other parts of northern B.C., where, as ranchers, trappers, miners, loggers and railroad constructors, they were used to the outdoors life and handy with tools. Coal miners—for there was much tunnelling to be done in France—carpenters, bridge builders and other artisans were given preference.

Age meant little, and minor disabilities the recruiting doctors were told to overlook. The colonel knew the rugged type of man he wanted. And he got them.

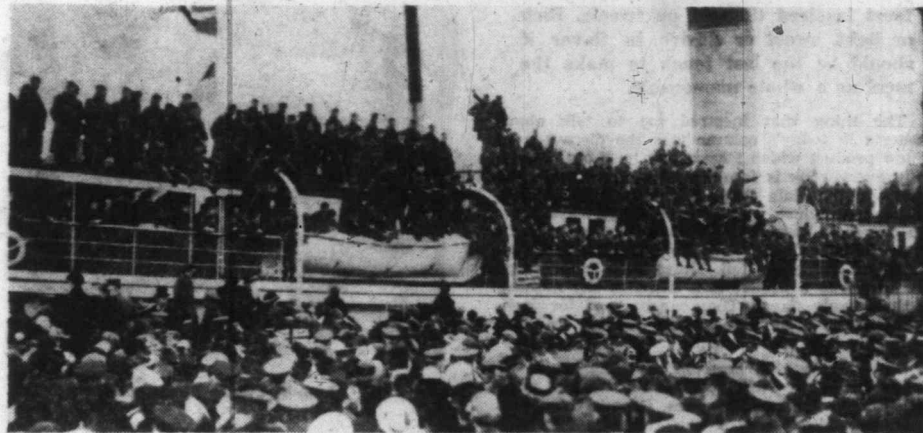
The dictionary describes a pioneer as a foot soldier: One who goes before and prepares a way for; one that marches with or ahead of an army to repair the road, or build one if necessary, clear it of obstructions, bridge rivers, or dam 'em.

Prior to the 1914-18 war and for a considerable time after hostilities got under way, each infantry battalion had its own pioneer section, which usually consisted of about 15 men. Their insignia, worn on the tunic sleeve, was a crossed pick and shovel, and they carried—in addition to their arms—picks, shovels and other tools. They marched at the head of the column, and when on parade took up a place at the right of the line.

This place of honor was obviously allotted them for practical purposes. Pioneers have for ages proudly referred to themselves as "The Right of the Line and Pride of the Army."

IN OPEN WARFARE, as in South Africa, the pioneer section served its purpose, but when the entire Allied army became bogged down in the trench warfare of the First World War, their numbers were found to be insufficient.

Miles of front line, support, jumping-off and communication trenches had to be dug; barbed-wire entanglements erected; sapheads, trench mortar and machine-gun emplacements built, with all



"Goodbye-eee, goodbye-eee, wipe the tear, baby dear, from your eye-eee . . ." The Western Scots left Victoria for France 44 years ago, on March 19.

new earthwork and sandbags camouflaged.

High ground had to be tunnelled, mines laid, and after the infamous German gas attack at Ypres, counter-measures of the same nature provided. Then, when this type of warfare became static, deep dugouts and additional trenches for the lines of communication, and in many instances water—piped in from the back area—were required.

These and similar tasks, including the carrying forward of the necessary tools and material for construction and maintenance—for works were frequently destroyed by shellfire—and practically all carried out under cover of darkness, provided work for thousands of men.

Late in 1915 it was all the hard-pressed infantry could do to maintain their own trench systems, let alone build others. Meanwhile, the War Office took the situation under advisement and the establishment of an infantry division was completely revised. Instead of the sections, each was provided with a full Pioneer battalion consisting of 1,200 men.

Thus the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Canadian Pioneer Battalions came into being, with the latter two—the 48th and 67th, both from Victoria—retaining their original identities.

And from then on, the Pioneer battalions carried out their tasks under the direction of the field engineers. Only for carrying parties and special hurry-up jobs were extra men requisitioned from the infantry, and these were supplied by battalions at rest or training in the back areas.

AS DIVISIONAL TROOPS, the pioneer battalions still took their place at the right of the line on ceremonial parades, which in France were few. Unlike the infantry units, they were not brigaded and neither did they rotate when in the line. Instead, they constructed their own billets, usually underground in the support trench area,

and remained in one sector for months at a time. Infantry, on the other hand, did a week in the front line, a week in support and then out for rest.

Pioneers' work was practically all done at night, most of it under enemy sniper, mortar, machine-gun and shell fire. One of their most dangerous assignments was consolidating the front line positions after a successful infantry attack. Another was in newly-captured enemy trenches that had to be reversed to face the other way. Consequently, their casualties were heavy.

The men were thoroughly trained in the use of machine-guns and hand grenades, which they carried in addition to their rifles and tools. And when needed—which was frequently the case—they took their places alongside the infantry in assault or defence.

As a pioneer battalion, the Western Scots saw action on many fronts, including the Ypres salient, the Somme and Vimy Ridge. Both officers and men took their share of decorations, the first award, made a few days after the battalion first went into the line, going to Cpl. Charles Stronach, later given a commission in the field and now a prosperous turkey raiser at Wellington, V.I. Stronach, who has never missed a re-union, will be there on Saturday night.

The battalion's first casualty was Lieutenant P. McIntosh, of Victoria, killed in action about the same time.

SHORTLY AFTER the battle of Vimy Ridge another army re-organization was brought about and this saw the last of the pioneer battalions. Not that they were ineffective, but their place was taken by newly-organized field engineering battalions (instead of companies). From the 67th, half the officers and men went to the new formation; the remainder as reinforcements to two B.C. infantry battalions, the 54th and 102nd, which formed part of the 11th Canadian Infantry Brigade under Brigadier-General Victor W. Odum, CMG, DSO.

With their new units, the former Western Scots took part in many more battles, in fact, all in which the Canadian Corps was subsequently engaged, including Lens, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras and finally the big breakthrough which ended with the signing of the Armistice on November 11, 1918.

Of the Western Scots' original 35 officers, the following survive: Lt.-Col. A. C. Sutton, DSO, now stipendiary magistrate at Duncan, Major Stuart Armour, DSO, an executive with Hamilton Steel, Major S. H. Okell, MC, Captain D. B. F. Bullen, Lieut. J. F. Meredith and this writer.

Not all the above will be present on Saturday night, mostly on account of illness. But there will be others who joined the unit later, and several of the original non-commissioned officers who received their commissions in the field, including Harold Rourke, retired CPR purser, Joe Dakers, a former Victoria customs officer, K. Willis from Courtenay and Charlie Stronach.



Daily Colonist

5

SUNDAY, MAR. 13, 1960

LET'S CHAT OVER

DO YOU REMEMBER that childish jingle . . .

"First's the worst, second's the same,
Last's the best of all the game."

In almost every family, dessert is the best. And that is why we often plan our dinner backward, putting our most inspired thought on sweets. Rich or light, sweet or elusive in flavor it should be the last touch to make the meal as a whole memorable.

The thing that inspired me to talk about desserts in today's column was the discovery of a new product which I have just tried out. Practically every cook is familiar with, and knows the worth of Chocolate Chips . . . those little nuggets of goodness which we use in so many ways. Now the same old established firm has come up with tangy Lemon Chips — in an attractive package of yellow and green foil. These little lemon chips are handy as a pocket in a shirt, to say nothing of their lively flavor. They can be used for probably a dozen other things that you will discover when you start using them.

So, starting this newcomer in the realm of cooking magic we will headline this dessert page with Lemon Creme Meringues. I made them this morning and by now I can tell you they are husband tested and approved.

Lemon Creme Meringues . . . First the filling . . . Melt a package of lemon chips in two tablespoons of milk in the top of a double boiler over hot water. Remove from heat when melted. Add one teaspoon vanilla. Whip one cup cream till it stands in peaks, then fold in the melted chips. That's all there is to the filling.

Meringue Shells . . . Combine two egg whites and one-eighth teaspoon salt. Whip until they are frothy, then add one-eighth teaspoon cream of tartar. Now beat until stiff but not dry . . . they should stand in peaks that lean over slightly when the beater is removed. Now add half a cup sifted granulated sugar but add it very gradually, not more than a teaspoon at a time. Keep beating all the time you are adding the sugar and continue to beat after all the sugar is added until you have really stiff peaks. Blend in half a teaspoon of vanilla or the flavoring of your choice.

Now, using a spoon, shape the mixture into rounds on a damp piece of unglazed brown paper on a baking sheet. With the back of a spoon make a neat little depression in the centre of each. If your meringue is as stiff as it should be there is no difficulty in making the shape you want. Bake in a 250 degree oven until the meringues are dry. They will take about an hour at this temperature. If you let them get almost cold before removing them from the paper they won't stick. Just slip a knife underneath to loosen. Fill with Lemon Creme. I found I had more than enough filling for the eight shells so I poured what was left into an ice cream tray and froze it. It made a nice ice cream and smooth . . . I used it for a topping on the hot mince pie we had for dinner. There were no complaints from the head taster.

If you are cursed with a "thing" about making meringues, forget it. They are not as temperamental as you think. They turn out perfectly if a few basic rules are followed. The first rule is to have the egg whites at room temperature and free from any bits of yolk, then after beating the whites to a soft fluffiness begin adding the sugar gradually and thoroughly . . . this is most important if you are to obtain a high, light meringue. Use exact measurements . . . meringues will flatten when too much sugar is used or if they cook too quickly. An alternate way to cook meringues is to preheat the oven to 400 degrees, place meringues in the oven shut the door, turn off the heat and leave in the oven until it is cold . . . don't peek. You can leave them in overnight. These won't brown but a meringue should be white and really dry. They should be delicate as fine china.

I have taken the space to be very specific about meringues because few recipe books go into detail. If you have the basic know-how to make these fascinating shells you can make fancy tortes and all sorts of glamorous desserts. You can make a variety of shapes . . . Fill them with

DESSERTS



Lemon Creme Meringues

THOUGHT FOR FOOD

By Muriel Wilson

scoops of ice cream, fresh fruit, fruited whip cream or sundae sauces. You can make compliment-getting desserts for your most important parties. The shells can be made ahead to be filled or put together at the last minute. (Some recipe books to the contrary, I find meringues store best in an airtight tin. I found out all these little details the hard way . . . by trial and error.

I have a passion for ice cream . . . I could eat it every day. I try all the store flavors, all the new ripples, brittles and such, the ice cream of the month, but every so often I get a craving for homemade ice cream . . . so I make some. Last week I made strawberry ice cream and it was delicious and very quickly made too.

First thaw out a package of frozen strawberries. Combine with one-quarter cup sugar, one tablespoon lemon juice and a dash of vanilla. Next turn into a bowl one tin sweetened condensed milk (not the evaporated) and one-half cup water. Mix well, then stir in the berry mixture. Beat until thickened but not stiff, one-half pint cream. Fold it into the other ingredients. Turn into freezer trays and freeze till firm, stirring once or twice. This makes two flat trays of ice cream. For a real glamor dessert you could make an eight or nine-inch meringue shell — draw a circle on brown paper, fill with meringue and with a spoon build up the sides — and fill the baked shell with this strawberry ice cream.

Practically all males from nine-year-old Junior to Grandpa have only one word in their vocabulary for dessert and that is **PIE**. And of all pies, apple is a top favorite. Everyone at some time or other uses the expression "easy as pie" . . . Well here is an apple pie that I call "Easy as Pie Apple Pie". It is made with pastry mix, canned apples and cheese slices. It is a real he-man pie . . . I'm sure the man in your life will like it. When time is at a premium do try it . . . he will never know that you didn't slave for hours over a hot stove to make it.

First prepare a stick of pastry mix according to directions on the package. Roll out lightly and fit into an eight-inch pie pan. Open a tin of sliced pie apples, drain off the juice and slip the apples into the unbaked crust. Now we are all set for the crumbly top crust . . . another easy does it step. It's not really a crust but it takes the place of a rolled out top.

Take another pastry mix stick, crumble it with a fork and add one-third cup brown sugar, half a teaspoon cinnamon, one-third cup crushed walnuts and a dash of salt. Spread this crumbly mixture over the top of the apples. Drizzle three tablespoons maple syrup over the crumbs. Bake in a hot oven 425 degrees for ten minutes, then com-

pletely cover the top with aluminum foil and bake 15 minutes longer. Take from the oven. Have ready six slices of cheese folded corner to corner. Place these triangles around the pie with the points toward the middle. The heat of the pie will melt them just right. Actually it has taken me longer to tell you how to put this different apple pie together than it will take you to do it.

Last week a reader friend telephoned to tell me about a recipe for fresh berry upside-down pudding that was published in Thought For Food last summer. She tells me she makes it successfully with almost any canned fruit. I tried it with canned plums and, as my reader friend says, it is very good. In the earlier version we called this dessert Raspberry Upside-down Pudding. With the canned fruit version let's change the name to Somersault Cobbler . . . you put the fruit on top but when it is baked the fruit is underneath and a cake-like topping above.

To make . . . cream one-half cup sugar with one-quarter cup butter or margarine. Add one-half cup milk alternately with the sifted dry ingredients . . . three-quarters cup sifted all purpose flour, one teaspoon baking powder and one-quarter teaspoon salt. Blend well and pour the batter into a greased 8x8-inch pan. Top with three cups drained fruit, sprinkle with a quarter cup sugar and dot with two tablespoons butter or margarine. Pour three-quarters cup boiling water over the top. Bake in a 375 degree oven for 30 or 40 minutes. Serves six.

Do you remember the old-fashioned bread pudding your mother used to make? We don't see it around much any more, perhaps because we have just forgotten about it. It is very good and it might even be something new as far as the younger members of the family are concerned. Like the little girl who came home all excited after seeing an old-fashioned gramophone for the first time . . . "You don't have to plug it in or anything, you just wind it."

Well, here is that new "oldie" bread pudding . . . Two cups of milk poured over two cups bread cubes — this is a fine way to use up stale bread — add one-quarter cup brown sugar firmly packed, a quarter teaspoon salt, two tablespoons melted butter, one teaspoon vanilla, two well beaten egg yolks and two cups seedless raisins. Mix well and pour into an 8x8-inch baking pan. If you use one of those lovely new table casseroles even a plain Jane bread pudding can go to the table looking glamorous. Set the baking dish in a pan of water and bake for about 50 minutes. Have a moderate oven 350 degrees.

Now make the meringue for the top . . . Beat the egg whites until stiff and then add one-quarter cup brown sugar, slowly beating all the time. Take the pudding from the oven and spread the top with any tart, red jelly broken in pieces with a fork. Heap the meringue over the jelly. Return to the oven to brown.

Serve warm or cold and there should be enough for six. This recipe calls for more raisins than most but they are what helps to make it so good.



Book of the Month

This Able Author!
SOCIETY
CORRECTION

ONE STIMULATING
a book that stimulates more there are wise men will ever be the same

If this prospect should immediately t "Human Nature and Joseph Wood Krutch.

Modern society — No American, buoyant, prosperous, conformist, generous, materialist, morally fluid, philosophically uncertain — placed beneath the critical light of Dr. Krutch's powerful original mind.

The results of this scrutiny of his contemporary work are provocative, suggestible, arguable and highly readable. The author is very good company, indeed, even when makes you angry.

Dr. Krutch opens his book with a quite remarkable tribute to contemporary society.

"In many measurable respects ours is the most successful civilization that has ever existed. The average life span was never so long and we have learned to call 'standard of living' was never so high nor enjoyed by large a proportion of the population. By comparison with any other race that ever lived we are amazingly well fed, clothed, and well housed. We suffer less physical pain, enjoy more conveniences, we know more about the life of the physical universe which we live."

"No previous civilization has ever before achieved successfully its immediate aims because no other ever answered so successfully questions it thought most important to ask or solved triumphantly the problems thought most important to solve."

This extraordinary historical achievement, however, only inspires pessimism about the future of America in the author-philosopher. He feels that our society is not only in a precarious situation, but that even more fatally it is being corroded from within by materialism and moral relativism.

The primary drive in American life is no longer production, but consumption. Krutch argues, and through advertising and welfare state benefits we are being lured in to a faceless grove of conformist consumers things we neither need want but which we have been led to think we must have for full status in our materialistic society.

T S

aluminum foil and bake from the oven. Have folded corner to corner, round the pie with the heat of the pie will actually it has taken me to put this different apple take you to do it.

friend telephoned to tell fresh berry upside-down in Thought For Food me she makes it such y canned fruit. I tried it as my reader friend says earlier version we called Upside-down Pudding, version let's change the bler... you put the fruit baked the fruit is under opping above.

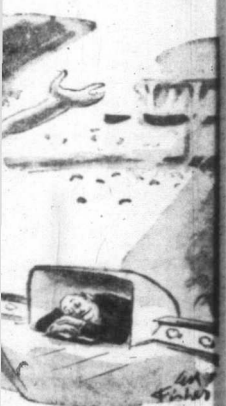
one-half cup sugar with or margarine. Add one y with the sifted dry in- rters cup sifted all pur- baking powder and one Blend well and pour the 8x8-inch pan. Top with sprinkle with a quarter wo tablespoons butter or uarters cup boiling water a 375 degree oven for six.

old-fashioned bread pud- o make? We don't see it perhaps because we have It is very good and it ing new as far as the e family are concerned, e came home all excited oned gramophone for the have to plug it in or any

w "oldie" bread pudding ured over two cups bread y to use up stale bread— n sugar firmly packed, a two tablespoons melted anilla, two well beaten seedless raisins. Mix well h baking pan. If you use table casseroles even a ng can go to the table the baking dish in a pan about 50 minutes. Have a es.

gue for the top... Beat and then add one-quarter beating all the time. Take ven and spread the top broken in pieces with a e over the jelly. Return

ld and there should be pe calls for more raisins what helps to make it so



Books— and Authors

This Able Author Fears

SOCIETY INVITES CORRUPTION

ONE STIMULATING FORM of exercise is to read a book that stretches your mind. Furthermore there are wise men who contend that no one will ever be the same after such a mental work-out.

If this prospect sounds tempting then the reader should immediately turn without further delay to "Human Nature and the Human Condition," by Joseph Wood Krutch. (Random House).

Modern society — North American, buoyant, prosperous, conformist, generous, materialist, morally fluid and philosophically uncertain — is placed beneath the critical lens of Dr. Krutch's powerful and original mind.

The results of this scrutiny of his contemporary world are provocative, suggestive, arguable and highly readable. The author is very good company, indeed, even when he makes you angry.

Dr. Krutch opens his book with a quite remarkable tribute to contemporary society:

"In many measurable respects ours is the most successful civilization that ever existed. The average life span was never so long and what we have learned to call 'the standard of living' was never so high nor enjoyed by so large a proportion of the population. By comparison with any other race that ever lived we are amazingly well fed, well clothed, and well housed. We suffer less physical pain, we enjoy more conveniences, and we know more about the laws of the physical universe in which we live.

"No previous civilization has ever before achieved so successfully its immediate aims because no other ever answered so successfully the questions it thought most important to ask or solved so triumphantly the problems it thought most important to solve."

This extraordinary historical achievement, however, only inspires pessimism about the future of America in the author-philosopher. He feels that our society is not only in a precarious situation because of external dangers, but that even more fatally it is being corroded from within by materialism and moral relativism.

The primary drive in American life is no longer production, but consumption. Dr. Krutch argues, and through advertising and welfare state benefits we are being debauched in to a faceless group of conformist consumers of things we neither need nor want but which we have been led to think we must have for full status in our materialistic society.

Furthermore, there are no longer any absolute standards of either private or public conduct, of wisdom or honesty, of truth or beauty. All moral truths are relative to the needs of a materialistic situation that itself changes opportunistically from month to month, the author asserts.

Because of this shifting moral standard the American and Canadian people are losing the respect of a good society even as they enjoy higher material well-being. The end product of this process is not wisdom and a golden age, but corruption, self-indulgence and a final destructive decadence, in the view of the author.

Needless to say, his thesis can be disputed. One need not deny the flaws in society in order to believe that we have the capacity to correct them if given time.

What the author does do brilliantly is to make the reader take a thoughtful and critical look at the scene, shed his complacency, and begin to study corrective measures. This is a good and useful form of mind-stretching for all of us.

Joseph Wood Krutch was born in Tennessee 66 years ago, but has spent most of his life writing, teaching and studying in either New England or the Southwest.

After graduating from Columbia University he took advanced degrees there and then began teaching at his alma mater in 1917. He continued his academic career there in English and dramatic literature until he retired in 1950.

During this period he was also the respected drama critic of The Nation, and began turning out the first of the 18 books he has now produced. Nature, the theatre, the 18th century and man society have been his principal fields.

When he moved to Arizona in 1950 after retiring he began writing nature books on the Southwest which matched in popularity those he had written earlier on New England. With his wife he now divides his time between Arizona and the New England countryside.

ROBERT KENNEDY Writes

SORDID STORY OF LABOR ILLS

By BEN RAY REDMAN

ON JAN. 31, 1957, the Senate of the United States established a select committee on improper activities in the labor or management field. During the next two and a half years this group of Democrats and Republicans, familiarly known to newspaper readers as the McClellan Committee, held more than 500 sessions of open hearings, and listened to more than 14,000,000 words of testimony from 1,525 sworn witnesses, of whom 343 took refuge in the Fifth Amendment.

Throughout this period Robert F. Kennedy, Senator Kennedy's brother, served as the committee's legal counsel, supervised its investigations and played a leading part in the interrogation of witnesses. He has now told the story of the committee's work in *The Enemy Within*, a fascinating, horrifying, scrappily-written book that gives us in concentrated form a great deal of information that was fed to us piecemeal through our newspapers, and gives us besides some behind-the-scenes facts that had not before been made public.

The story includes the exposure of Dave Beck as a common but large-scale crook, the rise of Jimmy Hoffa and his successful defiance of the forces of the law, miscellaneous samplings of corruption in other unions than the Teamsters, and Mr. Kennedy's defence against the charge that he and his brother did not wish to inquire too closely into Walter Reuther's management of the United Auto Work-



ROBERT KENNEDY

ers' strike against the Kohler Company.

In the course of this sordid history we learn, if we did not know before, that many unions have been infiltrated by racketeers, gangsters, hoodlums and plain and fancy criminals of all kinds; that supposedly reputable businessmen have connived at corruption by paying tribute to gangsters who have set themselves up as experts in the labor-management

field; that these same businessmen were reluctant to assist the McClellan Committee, and many lawyers with hoodlum clients are a discredit to their profession.

But, despite the numerous cast of characters, there is no doubt that Jimmy Hoffa is the star of the nasty drama.

"We saw and questioned some of the nation's most notorious gangsters and racketeers," writes Mr. Kennedy. "But there was no group that better fits the prototype of the old Al Capone syndicate than Jimmy Hoffa and some of his lieutenants in and out of the union. They have the look of Capone's men. They are sleek, often bilious and fat, or lean and cold and hard. They have the smooth faces and cruel eyes of gangsters; they wear the same rich clothes, the diamond ring, the jeweled watch, the strong sickly-sweet-smelling perfume."

And on another page he writes: "The Teamsters Union is the most powerful institution in this country — aside from the United States Government itself." Put these statements together, and make of them a pretty picture!

Mr. Kennedy's book is that of an author who sounds as if he were in a hurry; the style is undistinguished, frequently sloppy, the style of a man dictating rapidly to a tape recorder. But the facts that he presents are of prime importance and are calculated to produce a feeling of collective guilt in citizens of the United States. They are facts that should serve as the basis of new legislation in the management-labor field, and it is to be hoped that the government will prove itself more efficient in enforcing the new laws than it has been in the past.

"The sordid dishonesty uncovered by the McClellan Committee," Mr. Kennedy declares, "is a reflection on all Americans, for it cuts across all segments of our economic life — labor, management, the law, the press." He is right.

For This Teacher

HOW DEEP the HEART!

By WILLIAM PATTERSON

THE TENDER, wise and loving heart often comes in strange guises, but none more strange or wonderful than the schoolteacher heroine of "Spinster," the quite remarkable first novel by Sylvia Ashton-Warner (Simon & Schuster).

A eulogy to love and to the difficult, dedicated art of teaching, this book is an absorbing tale of a woman's heart, both delightful and disturbing, as revealed in a rural kindergarten in far-off New Zealand. The story is told in the first person by the central figure, Anna Vorontsov, a tempestu-

ous, compassionate woman in her middle years, who is in charge of a mixture of Maori children and poor whites in an outpost school almost forsaken by the New Zealand school system.

It is part of the unusual achievement of the author that so much drama and passionate love of life and teaching could be packed into the narrow confines of a simple schoolroom, yet both are in these pages in full measure.

Both the heroine who makes "the mistake of living by love" — to use her own words — and the heart-warming array of children taking their first tentative steps toward knowledge and maturity under her tutelage combine to make this novel a memorable reading experience.

The remote setting in this South Pacific island and the unusual cast of characters are other elements in this story that helps it to stand out.



ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) THERMAL
- (2) AVERAGE
- (3) LENIENT
- (4) ROUNDEL
- (5) PROTEIN

Daily Colonist 7
SUNDAY, MAR. 13, 1960

Servicemen Were Incensed at the Strike Call That

THERE WAS FIGHTING

IT WAS on a sultry afternoon in late July, 1918, that the report of a rifle rang out in the hills back of the Island coal mining community of Cumberland. Curious to relate, the echoes of that shot broke windows in downtown Vancouver! Now it all came about is an interesting little flashback on an era that's all but forgotten.

It happened at a time when, over in Europe, allied troops seemed at last on the home stretch after four years of bitter fighting. But out here in the West there was a not-so-confident note. Wounded and discharged veterans returning to Vancouver in trainloads had found the home scene dogged by bitter trouble. First, the metal trades were out on strike, then the civic employees — all but the police and fire departments — and next it was the cooks and waiters, then plasterers, painters and paperhangers. The carpenters took a walk, and on top of that, the postmen from coast to coast threw down their mail sacks.

Ostensible cause was the zooming cost of living, up 400 per cent in four years, but back of it all in the eyes of radicals were the likeable war time regulations that had tossed many a subversive character into an internment camp. These things and something in the character of the year-old Russian revolution, spurred some labor leaders to the hope of a Canadian soviet.

On the side were the chilling casualty lists from overseas, and the widespread flu epidemic that took terrible toll.

Rank and file union men, many with relatives overseas, failed somehow to catch the hidden undertone. In the top brackets of Vancouver's labor organizations, however, were a militant few, who graced the Trades and Labor Council; it was they who possibly scented in this wartime social upheaval the near approach of the "dictatorship of the proletariat".

Applying the violent theme of the American "Industrial Workers of the World", the "One Big Union" idea was in the making. It was a geographical rather than an industrial technique; instead of a shop or a trade going on strike for better conditions, a strike meant everybody out. This way a whole city would be powerless, and industry would quickly cry "uncle". Like the IWW, who repudiated the American Federation of Labor, the backroom boys in Vancouver's Labor temple were ready to repudiate the Canadian Congress of Labor. It was a theory that finally developed in the Winnipeg strike of 1919.

IT'S AS WELL to know this background, because all that was needed that summer of 1918 was an occasion, an excuse to give the formula a test run. That's where Dan Campbell's rifle shot came in.

The army call-up system — the Military Service Act — passed in 1917, made thousands of young men exchange their civvies for khaki, but there were some who failed to heed the call. Those who didn't report were classed as deserters, and every now and again they were rounded up by civil and military police. Especially assigned to this task were the Dominion Police, under Chief Commissioner Sir Percy Sherwood. It's a force long ago incorporated in the RCMP.

One of those who failed to heed his call-up notice was labor leader Albert "Ginger" Goodwin, a 32-year-old Yorkshireman, who perhaps took literally the old IWW slogan, "Why be a soldier? Be a man, join the IWW and fight for yourself and your class."

Ginger did just that. Armed with a rifle, some grub and some shells, he took to the hills at the west end of Comox lake, near Cumberland, there to sit it out for the duration. At first he had some companions, but eventually they gave themselves up. One, a confirmed city dweller, came out half demented through mosquito and deer fly bites!

Ginger Goodwin's unspoken challenge, "If you want me, come and get me," was of course accepted by the Dominion Police, and that's how it happened, towards the end of July, 1918, that Inspector W. J. "Mickey" Devitt — one-time Provincial Police constable at Trail and later Chief of Police of Burnaby — took to the glacier clad slopes back of Comox lake with Lance Corp. George Rowe and Const. Dan Campbell. Aiding in the search was Prov. Const. Robert Rushford of Cumberland.

In and around the mountain gorges of Cruek-



SIXTY-TWO YEARS AGO when he was admitted to the bar, this was W. C. "Bill" Moresby, Q.C., who defended Dan Campbell on a manslaughter charge.

shank River, south of Alone Mountain, the police party sweated and climbed, not knowing how many armed draft evaders they might run into. Of one thing they were sure: Ginger Goodwin's hideout was in one of the toughest sections of Vancouver Island.

It was while Const. Dan Campbell was trudging a mountain trail, rifle in hand, on July 27, that he suddenly glimpsed a figure moving up ahead.

THE REST of his party was strung out to his right and left. Cautiously approaching, in a moment or two the men confronted one another. It was Goodwin alright, and he carried a .22 automatic rifle. When he spotted Campbell, instantly his weapon went to his shoulder. With split second timing, however, the shot that rang out around the forested hills came from Campbell's gun, not Goodwin's.

The man who had ducked the army failed to duck a police bullet.

Sixty feet away, Devitt hidden by brush, heard the shot and raced to the scene. When he broke into view it was to see Campbell standing with his gun butt resting on a log, Goodwin lying on the ground 30 or 40 yards away, still clutching his rifle in both hands.

Quietly Campbell handed his gun to Devitt, remarking:

"I surrender to you Inspector. It was either him or me."

It was as they walked forward to the dead man, who was lying on his side, that Corpl. Rowe broke into view.

Examination of the dead man showed that Campbell's bullet had angled through Goodwin's left wrist and in its course paralleled the rifle barrel to hit the draft evader in the breast and finally sever his spinal column. The manner of the bullet's passage was mute but clear confirmation that Goodwin was aiming his gun when he was killed. Of course, as it was argued later, Campbell could have stood motionless and parleyed with him, or, in the alternative, perhaps could have been shot dead. There was much discussion about it later. Still it was a hairline

A True and Tragic Story

by

CECIL CLARK

choice which Campbell alone had to make. Apparently no words were spoken between the two men.

A SEARCH NEARBY disclosed the shack where Goodwin had lived for months, in it some food, rifles, and about 600 rounds of .44 calibre shells. Last but not least was a copy of the "Proletariat", a bulletin published in Detroit by the IWW. So rough was the country, that it took 15 men, spelling each other in relays, to pack Goodwin's body out to Cumberland where they arrived in the early morning hours of July 31.

With labor troubles fretting the coast, apparently the provincial government was fully alive to the implications of Goodwin's death. For one thing, he'd once been vice-president of the Trades and Labor Council, and secretary of the Metalliferous Workers. He had a brother who'd organized a strike at Trail the year before, and, in addition, it was said, he'd been once classified in army category D, then reclassified to A. It could be said in certain circles that Ginger had been hounded to his death for his union activities. In fact, it was said.

It was probably for this reason that the Superintendent of Provincial Police sent Insp. F. R. Murray from Victoria and Nanaimo, district Chief Constable A. T. Stephenson to the inquest, which in the ordinary course of events would have been handled by Rushford. A jury of Cumberland miners, all union men, came to the verdict that "Albert Goodwin came to his death by a bullet from a rifle in the hands of Dan Campbell when endeavoring to effect Goodwin's arrest under the Military Service Act."

It was a plain enough verdict, but Inspector Frank Murray took it a step further. He placed Campbell, under arrest on a charge of manslaughter and escorted him to Victoria where he appeared before two J.P.s — W. W. Northcott and Dr. Lewis Hall — who committed him for trial.

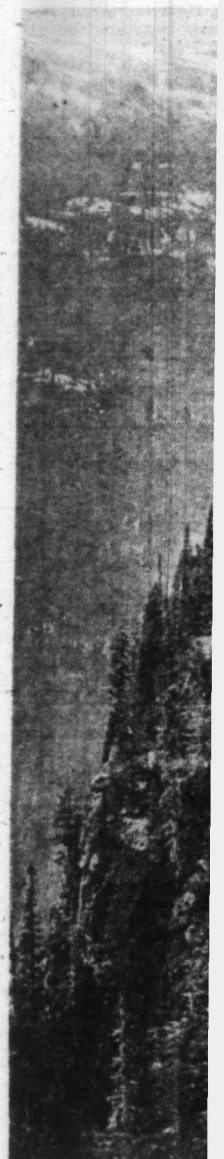
Campbell's counsel was W. C. "Bill" Moresby, who procured his client's release on \$10,000 bail.

Main intent of all this, of course, was to throw the fullest possible light on the manner of Goodwin's death.

AT GOODWIN'S funeral, after the inquest, labor men W. W. Lefaux and W. A. "Bill" Pritchard were on hand from Vancouver. Goodwin being an atheist, no clergyman officiated at the graveside, and the funeral was held under the auspices of the Socialist Party of Canada. Bill Pritchard had prognosticated that the Cumberland mines would close down for the day as a mark of respect, but apparently they didn't. In fact two days later — on Sunday, August 4, fourth anniversary of the outbreak of the war — they held a monster patriotic rally, where Mayor Paul Harrison and ex-Mayor Parnham, along with several church leaders, joined with the audience in rededicating themselves to the war effort.

As soon as word of the shooting reached Vancouver, the Trades and Labor Council saw the opportunity and flashed word to every affiliate. It called for nothing less than a 24-hour city-wide work stoppage to mark the passing of Ginger Goodwin. If it was to be a test of solidarity, however, the order brought with it some curious results. The civic employees said there wasn't enough time given — 6 hours — and recalled that when they wanted to strike in sympathy with the federal postmen, the T and LC said they had to have two weeks' notice.

At Coughlan's and the Wallace shipyards, 3,000 men walked off the job at noon hour, leaving their war-time ship contracts idle. Here, too, the strategy went awry for most of them had to walk home; they had struck at the moment when all the street cars in Vancouver and along the north shore were heading for the car barns.



SOME OF THE RO hid from police but

Fifty gas workers city's gas, and the lon the docks.

Some unions ignor the telephone employe typographical union.

If the Trades and accenting the class stru public reaction they ha

IT CAME EAST, fr and Passchendaele, t Shaughnessy Military I town, many on crutches their pals on the side leadership, and then th abreast. As they ma through city streets. O wearing the familiar in with them. There were heading — to Du Labor Temple.

City Police Insp. squad of police were

Strike Call That Followed the Draft-Dodger's Death

FIGHTING IN VANCOUVER STREETS

Tragic Story

by
L. CLARK

alone had to make. Ap-
spoken between the two

BY disclosed the shack
ived for months, in it some
600 rounds of .44 calibre
least was a copy of the
published in Detroit by
as the country, that it took
other in relays, to pack
to Cumberland where they
morning hours of July 31.
les fretting the coast, ap-
dial government was fully
ons of Goodwin's death. For
been vice-president of the
ouncil, and secretary of the
s. He had a brother who'd
Trail the year before, and
aid, he'd been once classi-
y D, then reclassified to A.
tain circles that Ginger had
death for his union act-
s said.

this reason that the Super-
al Police sent Insp. F. R.
and Nanaing, district Chief
enson to the inquest, which
of events would have been
t. A jury of Cumberland
n, came to the verdict that
e to his death by a bullet
nds of Dan Campbell when
Goodwin's arrest under the
ough verdict, but Inspector
t a step further. He placed
est on a charge of man-
him to Victoria where he
J.P.'s — W. W. Northcott
who committed him for trial.
was W. C. "Bill" Moresby,
ent's release on \$10,000 bail.
his, of course, was to throw
light on the manner of

funeral, after the inquest,
eaux and W. A. "Bill" Prit-
from Vancouver. Goodwin
clergyman officiated at the
uneral was held under the
alist Party of Canada. Bill
sticated that the Cumberland
own for the day as a mark
ntly they didn't. In fact two
day, August 4, fourth anni-
ak of the war — they held
rally, where Mayor Paul
vor Parnham, along with
joined with the audience in
es to the war effort.
of the shooting reached
es and Labor Council saw
ashed word to every af-
nothing less than a 24-hour
age to mark the passing of
was to be a test of solid-
rder brought with it some
civic employees said there
given — 6 hours — and re-
wanted to strike in sympathy
tmen, the T and LC said
weeks' notice.
d the Wallace shipyards,
the job at noon hour, leav-
ip contracts idle. Here, too,
y for most of them had to
struck at the moment when
Vancouver and along the
ing for the car barns.



SOME OF THE ROUGHEST COUNTRY in B.C. lies behind Comox Lake where the draft-dodger hid from police but where he was ultimately discovered and killed when he resisted arrest. Note the horsemen on the peak.

Fifty gas workers downed tools to tie up the city's gas, and the longshoremen, to a man, left the docks.

Some unions ignored the call-out, including the telephone employees, the teamsters and the typographical union.

If the Trades and Labor Council, bent on accenting the class struggle, was interested in the public reaction they hadn't long to wait.

IT CAME FAST, from the survivors of Vimy and Passchendaele, the returned men; from Shaughnessy Military Hospital they flocked down town, many on crutches, to gather strength from their pals on the sidewalks. Quickly there was leadership, and then they started marching, eight abreast. As they marched they were cheered through city streets. On the route hundreds more wearing the familiar overseas lapel button fell in with them. There was no doubt where they were heading — to Dunsmuir and Homer and the Labor Temple.

City Police Insp. D. D. McIntosh and his squad of police were helpless to prevent the

sudden onslaught as the boys in hospital blue took possession of labor's stronghold.

Outside there were fistfights, some men even flailing opponents with crutches, as the Labor Temple's windows were either broken or flung up to spew a confetti-like shower of books, records and office files into the street. Nearby Cambie street grounds, in the meantime, was a real Donnybrook, with at least 40 fist fights going on at the same time! The class struggle was on alright!

The secretary of the Trades and Labor Council — whose name we'll graciously omit — was standing looking out of a third story window, cigar in mouth, when an excited mob surged into his office, and, according to the story, they opened a window and threw him out. Maybe they knew him by his inflammatory speeches against the war effort. Anyway he was lucky; for he landed on a second story ledge, still with his cigar in his mouth, from where he made his way gingerly to an open window to climb in . . . and face another roomful of excited vets, prepared to repeat the "Act of Defenestration!"

"It was just then that a girl switchboard oper-

ator defiantly and defensively stood in front of him. For her act, her name should go down in the record; she was a Miss Foxcroft. Some of the other red-tinted officials, the vets dragged down into the street, where they made them kneel and kiss the Union Jack.

IF IT WAS A FULL-SCALE riot, it was a little more wholesome than the manner in which American "vigilantes" across the border were dealing with the IWW. There, there were scenes of unparalleled brutality. The score at the end of Vancouver's exciting day only added up to cuts and bruises.

Jack Kavanagh, longshore boss, was another character the mob wanted a word with. Soon the word spread and the street crowd surged down towards the Longshoreman's Hall at the corner of Hornby street.

Mayor R. H. Gale, hearing of this development, tore to the scene in an automobile, and did his best to preserve the peace. Some of the irate soldiery, however, crowded into the hall and had some harsh words for those present. A Sgt. Clark and a Private Devereaux — the latter I think, a Ladner man who had much to do with forming the GWVA — made their way up a back fire escape, to appear in a room full of uneasy and silent cargo handlers.

"Till bet you didn't take a day off work in memory of Edith Cavell!" barked the irate sergeant, and I suppose you didn't knock off when the Lusitania was sunk?"

While all this was going on, another band of khaki-clad enthusiasts charged on the street car barns in an attempt to get the street car system running. Lacking the know-how, they merely managed to get several street cars crossways at street corners. Before any further damage was done, the company cut the power.

The spirit of mob rule, of course, is always fraught with dangerous possibilities, which is perhaps the reason why stocky V.C. holder, Cy Peck addressed the boys at a jam-packed Empress Theatre gathering that evening. The Empress had been the scene of many Sunday night meetings of radicals, who always ended their meetings with singing the Red Flag. This time Cy Peck cautioned his listeners that the fun was over. There were some who wanted to form a "Defence of the Realm League" and there were some who yelled "They're drafting boys of 18 and 19, and when they come back their jobs will all be taken by foreigners".

The word "foreigners" had an ugly implication, for with the shortage of manpower many an alien was holding a high paying job. Reversely, of course, to put all the aliens in camps and guard and feed them, would be even more costly in manpower.

FINALLY WISER heads prevailed, for it was also realized that many a union man was irked by the unfortunate one-day strike.

"I've got three brothers overseas," said one longshoreman to a reporter, "and now I've got to quit work for 24 hours to honor a draft evader!"

On the humorous side, the town chuckled when a Trades and Labor official hastened to the city police to get out a warrant for his father-in-law, a well-known old eccentric who sold newspapers on a downtown corner.

Seems the old man, fed up with his son-in-law's action, had threatened him with bodily violence! What's more his son-in-law had him locked up!

Finally, long before the 24 hours was up, the shame-faced street car men were back on the job, greeting their fares with whatever excuses came to mind, occasionally putting their hand over the fare box when a man in hospital blues climbed aboard.

That fall, in a Victoria Assize court, came the final echo of the famous case of Ginger Goodwin. A Grand Jury briefly considered the matter and decided there was no evidence to put Const. Dan Campbell on trial and he walked out of the courthouse into Bastion street the holder of one curious distinction.

He had fired the shot that triggered the first general strike in Canadian history!

Boy With a Bow Makes Good With Symphony

SEVEN YEARS
HE'S LABORED



DON KISSINGER

By BERT BINNY

ONE OF THE FIRST student musicians to be accepted into the Victoria Symphony Orchestra was Don Kissinger, at the time 16 years of age. He is now nearing the close of his third season in this august company which, according to the program of February 21 and 22, includes six students. Of these there are two in the French horn section, two violinists, a cellist and a violist. Don is one of the

Seven years ago, when he was in Grade 6 at Tolmie Elementary School, Don heard the call or, perhaps better, the invitation extended to anyone interested in playing the violin. Actually, it was a very good proposition, indeed, with nothing whatever to lose on the part of those accepting it. On the other hand, there was much to gain and, whether or not at the time he realized he was doing so, Don has certainly gained.

The proponent of this first venture was A. E. Bowers who was doing so much for music in the schools at that time. Later, when he went on to S. J. Willis Junior High, Don came under William Bertsch, and he was a second violin player in a junior string group. For the past three years he has been studying more intensively under James Fraser.

Some time ago I related the story perfectly true, too — of how a very young musician, to be positively consumed by the desire to play the piano, lost settled for the accordion when shown the picture of one, Don Kissinger, on the other hand, was "fascinated by the accordion" by his own confession and finished up with the violin. Between the two cases the piano has lost one and gained none — which is not serious because there are

hordes of pianists anyway — the violin has gained one and lost none and the accordion has come out even. There is probably something to be learned from all this because there is substantial evidence that, when young people like music, they do not actually mind how it is produced, whether by blowing, bowing or playing on keys. In the words of Bernard Shaw, of recent memory, "they think they mind but they don't." They may think that their interest in music is something specific whereas, in reality, it is general and basic.

Don, anyway, having taken up the violin and, in the process, having scarcely shed a single tear for his first love, the accordion, has made excellent headway. He has, for instance, been the concertmaster of the Schools' Symphony Orchestra for quite some time.

However, this does not seem to involve any very great responsibility. Asked if it did carry additional duties, Don said: "It should but it doesn't." Then he added: "I have to be careful about my bowing because the others are meant to follow me."

This explains the peculiarity in orchestral violinists who have three eyes. One is for the music, one for the conductor and one for the leader.

In company with practically all the younger musicians, Don has no favorites among either composers or compositions. They all seem to like best—for the time being, anyway—the particular work that is receiving their attention and this, surely, is just another proof that their regard for music is quite unspecified.

Don prefers group music to solo performance; at least, for himself. In the 1959 Music Festival he played in a Victoria High School quartet along with violinist Corinne

Field, cellist Ruth Ireland and violist Betty Gahn. This aggregation received 165 points out of a possible 200 while their only competitors, the Victoria High School ensemble, gathered 160.

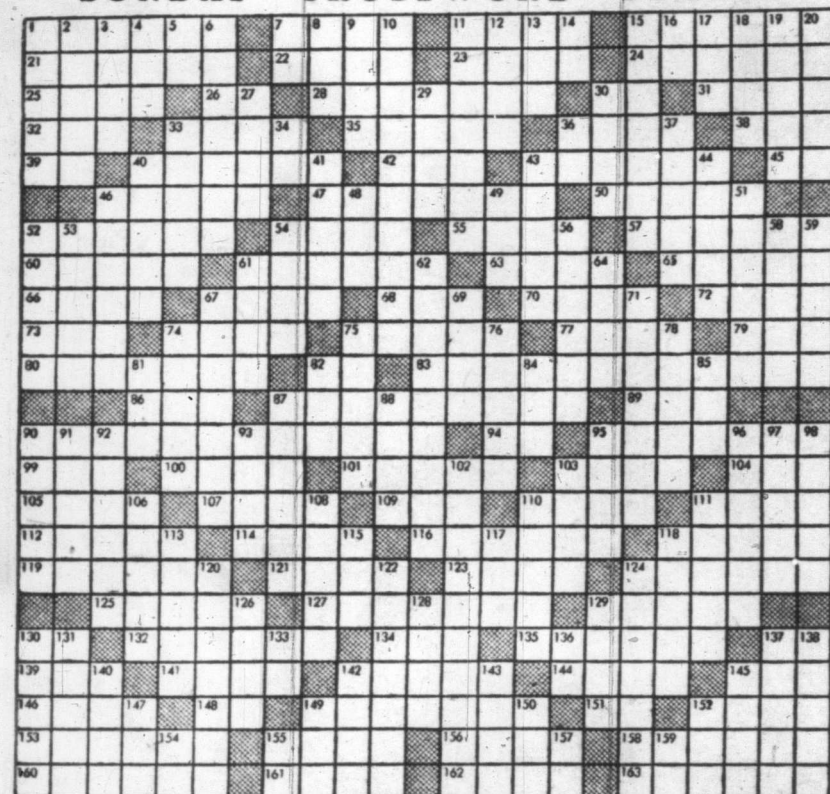
With the Schools' Orchestra Don was at Vancouver, Kelowna and Bellingham last year. Their outstanding performance at Bellingham was an event of the year.

But he has appeared as a solo performer. On January 27 he was "Joseph Joachim," the "Hungarian violinist of international fame," in the Musi-

cal Art Society's "Soiree in the time and manner of Johannes Brahms," playing works of Mendelssohn and Pugnani, and portraying the character of the renowned violinist. This latter thespian chore could not have come any too easily seeing that Don's previous and most recent experience as an actor came when he played the Mayor of Hamelin in an elementary school production of "The Pied Piper."

Now a student in arts and science at Victoria University, Don Kissinger lives at 603 St. Charles Street.

SUNDAY CROSSWORD PUZZLE



- ACROSS
- 1 River of France
2 Give a right to
3 Child for
4 "mother"
5 New Orleans
6 Extinct bird
7 Brother of Jacob
8 Goddess of the moon
9 Ravines
10 Put money in
11 with hope of
12 return
13 Handle
14 Intersection of
15 surprise
16 Freckles
17 Entomology
18 (abbr.)
19 Remains erect
20 The ambary
21 Worm
22 Widgown
23 Child's name for
24 grandfather
25 Having eager-
26 ness (slang)
27 Devout of
28 funds
29 Continent
30 Printer's
31 measure
32 of the
33 Constitution
34 North Syrian
35 deity
36 Dry
37 Profiter
38 Run
39 Designating
40 certain tides
41 Herb related to
42 churcy
43 Piffers
44 Alleviate
45 Kind
46 Belaguerments
47 Kind of fruit
48 Yellowish green
49 Philippine
50 breadfruit
51 High card
52 Spanish for yes
53 Regular pay
54 Exclamation
55 of surprise
56 Length measure
57 Egyptian
58 sacred bull
59 Edmond
60 Dishwater
61 Furniture etc.
62 on stage
63 Geometric figure
64 Skill
65 Symbol
66 for sodium
- DOWN
- 1 Like
2 Article
3 Feminine name
4 Natural opening
5 Underground
6 Bird
7 Kind of
8 fortification
9 Examination
10 Classify
11 Light globe
12 Arabian gazelle
13 Balm of —
14 Christ (abbr.)
15 Behold
16 City in
17 Massachusetts
18 Interlaced as to
19 form cloth
20 Trap
21 Santa —
22 Make a
23 summary of
24 Obvious
25 Silksworn
26 Roman bronze
27 Italian
28 astronomer
29 Devoid of
30 funds
31 Blackbird
32 — mania
33 persistent im-
34 pute to
35 incendiarism
36 Join as ropes
37 Small map
38 within larger one
39 Peepie, as
40 distinguished
41 from the clergy
42 Ship's officer
43 Kind of engineer
44 Went down
45 Border
46 City of Georgia
47 Grape refuse
48 Roman
49 household gods
50 American
51 Indians
52 Islands in the
53 Malay
54 Archipelago
55 Scorchers
56 Oil of roses
57 Mischievous
58 Sprite
59 Encountered
60 As it stands
61 (mus.)
62 Vehicle
63 Count of
64 Monte Cristo
- 15 Like
16 Article
17 Feminine name
18 Natural opening
19 Underground
20 Bird
21 Kind of
22 fortification
23 Examination
24 Classify
25 Light globe
26 Arabian gazelle
27 Balm of —
28 Christ (abbr.)
29 Behold
30 City in
31 Massachusetts
32 Interlaced as to
33 form cloth
34 Trap
35 Santa —
36 Make a
37 summary of
38 Obvious
39 Silksworn
40 Roman bronze
41 Italian
42 astronomer
43 Devoid of
44 funds
45 Blackbird
46 — mania
47 persistent im-
48 pute to
49 incendiarism
50 Join as ropes
51 Small map
52 within larger one
53 Peepie, as
54 distinguished
55 from the clergy
56 Ship's officer
57 Kind of engineer
58 Went down
59 Border
60 City of Georgia
61 Grape refuse
62 Roman
63 household gods
64 American
65 Indians
66 Islands in the
67 Malay
68 Archipelago
69 Scorchers
70 Oil of roses
71 Mischievous
72 Sprite
73 Encountered
74 As it stands
75 (mus.)
76 Vehicle
77 Count of
78 Monte Cristo

SOLUTION NEXT SUNDAY

Last Sunday's Solution

CLAPS RECALL COBRA BEST
AISLE ANEMIA HARES ONTO
ANSER ITA SE ARISE ATOM
ME AI NESTS RED BRAVE
AR SAG FROSE DEVIL LER
TELLER AMPLE SETEE
ALI SETAE EARLS TENNIS
RIGA ENTER NODS ADORES
MARTS AARON YELLS SU IE
ONIONS LILAC RAINS GAZE
RASPING ELMER HEALTHIER
POOR SENIOR RIER
CONVERTED STRIP LEWARD
ALOE THEIR SILOS PARSEE
AD NA SKEET CLOTE TITAN
MIDDLE START SLATS TEGS
NOODLE SPIRE SLAIN REE
RETS SPEND EGRETS
MAY REAMS STARS BEER AC
ALIAS EOS BAAS DI RA
RAGS ERATO AL PHI LUNAR
STET SERIN LESION ENURE
VERA TASKS ASIDES SENAT

In V

LADY
wan
pionship
This
will be in
curling as

For the ei
season the T.
of Canada,
"western," wi
ies to the win
the four com

The provin
which deterr
ants who wi
"western" fin
by the same

It's a far c
of 1952, whe
ardent wom
with represen
Eaton Compa
borough Hot
for the purpo
ladies' curlin
the West. Fro
tively small
blossomed the
Ladies' Curlir

To every
from the time
ly bewildered
in the hack to
rock — wonder
what her skip
holds up her
the ice in on
broom, and in
the broom in
until the day
fect shot, she
house to clin
ship game, th
Eaton's Weste
goal.

The systen
double round
playoffs rotat
of the four w
In March,
around" seri
pleted. At tha



Mrs. Isabell

88 Was borne by
90 Former Danish
91 West Indian com
92 Madras
93 Fat
95 Occupies a seat
96 Rumbled out
97 Birds
98 Piers
100 A stoppage
101 Gallies of —
flavoring for
cough syrups
106 Article of (pl.)
110 Grade
111 Natives
113 Give sharp,
shrill cry
115 Measure of
weight
117 One skilled in
some science
118 Abounding in tall
grass
120 Rotating tool
with cutting edge
for enlarging hole
122 Mean
124 One-base hits
125 Base
128 Hindu
or one charitable gift
129 Walk in water
130
131 Item of property
(labor.)
136 substituted for
tellurium
137 Gift shot
138 Military
assistants
140 Mathematical
term
142 Weight of
France
143 Victim
145 Spruce
147 Primitive name
148 Woman's title
150 Juice of plant
152 American
humist
154 North Syrian
deity
155 Earth goddess
156 Symbol for
nickel

By JAMES K. NESBITT

VICTORIA HAS TRIED all sorts of experiments down through the years.

One of the exciting paragraphs in our history concerns the time when Victoria started out to be a piano manufacturing centre. The business did well for a time, and then folded, as eastern producers put out pianos in volume and British Columbia could not stand against the stiff competition.

It was John Bagnall who manufactured the first piano in British Columbia. He had a music store here, and his home was filled with music, and he had an idea that he would wax rich manufacturing pianos.

First mention of piano manufacturing in B.C. was in *The Colonist* in February of 1871:

"We understand that Mr. John Bagnall has in contemplation the establishment of a pianoforte manufactory in this city."

The *Colonist* told the townfolk something of Mrs. Bagnall's background: "He is from the great house of Collard and Collard, London, and in London was largely engaged in the manufacture of pianofortes upon his own accord. Among the importations by the Prince of Wales was a remarkably sweet-toned cottage piano which was manufactured by Mr. Bagnall nine years ago. It is a trichord and is not surpassed by any instrument now in the colony."

Few pianos, it would appear today, were manufactured by Bagnall. On one of them he taught his small daughter, Marion, to play, and the lessons she learned were her joy and support into her old age. She died in Vancouver in 1955, and every day she played her concert grand, right to the end.

John Bagnall and his daughter were frequent guests at "Maplehurst," the big home of Henry Rhodes, which stood where Memorial Arena is today. The Rhodes sons and daughters were musical, and anyone who could sing or play an instrument was welcomed to "Maplehurst."

So it was but natural a romance should spring up between Marion Bagnall and one of the Rhodes boys. By this morning's boat for a three weeks' wedding ensued, as we read in *The Colonist* in February of 1884:

"Last evening at 8 o'clock in St. John's Church was celebrated the wedding of Mr. Henry Rhodes, the popular receiving teller of the Bank of British Columbia, and eldest son of the late Hon. Henry Rhodes, one-time Hawaiian consul here, and Miss Marion Bagnall, only daughter of John Bagnall, Esq., merchant of this city."

"The church was filled with a mixed assemblage of friends and others, with the usual majority of the fair sex. At 8 o'clock the bridal party came up the aisle, and took their places at the altar. Miss Bagnall was dressed in pure white broadened silk, trimmed with lace and orange blossoms, and looked charming. Miss Sylvia Jenns, the bridesmaid, was also dressed in white, and looked very pretty."

The bridegroom, in this wedding, was not ignored, receiving his own special mention: "Mr. Rhodes looked well, but a trifle nervous, and was supported by Mr. Herbert Kent as best man. The impressive marriage ritual of the English church was read by Rev. Percival Jenns. Mr. Bagnall giving the bride away."

Then came the bridal departure. "The service ended, the organ pealed forth Mendelssohn's 'Wedding March' and the bridal party retired to the vestry to sign the register, and afterwards down the aisle to the carriages in waiting at the door."

"Proceeding to the residence of the bride's father, a bounteous repast was partaken of by a few of the most intimate friends. Numerous costly and elegant presents were received from the many friends of the contracting parties. They leave by this morning's boat for a three weeks' tour over the Sound, and the Northern Pacific, and take with them the good wishes of hosts of friends, and among them *The Colonist* tenders congratulations."

A year later, in February of 1885, John Bagnall, who had done so much to start the manufacture of pianos in Victoria, died.

"Another old citizen has fallen before the relentless scythe of the Grim Reaper. Mr. John Bagnall, the pioneer piano manufacturer and music dealer, died quite suddenly of heart disease. He was 57 years and was a native of Staffordshire, England. Coming to this province in 1862 he established the thriving business which he continued until his death. The deceased was a useful and popular citizen; he was ever ready to assist in charitable undertakings, and was the life and soul of many public entertainments, which

ON THE TRACK OF BABY GRAND

... Case of the Lost Pianos



EVERY DAY until her death in 1955, Mrs. Harry Rhodes played her Baby Grand piano in her Vancouver home. Could this have been a piano built in Victoria by master craftsmen nearly a century ago? The writer of the accompanying article wonders.

had for their object the alleviation of distress. Mrs. Bagnall is on a visit to friends in California; but Mrs. Harry Rhodes, a daughter of Mr. Bagnall, was with him during his last moments."

MR. BAGNALL had created an interest with his pianos, and Victoria was so delighted that such instruments could be made here that Charles Goodwin came along and continued where Mr. Bagnall had left off.

In December of 1885 he appeared to be doing well, for *The Colonist* spoke of a "New home industry. . . . We had the pleasure of receiving an invitation on Thursday last to see a new piano that has been made in Victoria."

"Mr. Goodwin, the maker, explained the process of manufacture. First, the drawings of the 'scale,' as it is technically called, which means the arrangements and stringing of the instrument (the most important thing in the construction of the piano), this being entirely his own and not a copy; also the process of fitting and adjustment of the sound board. Mr. Goodwin does not claim any patent in the construction but merely that it is made on the best principles adopted by the London and American factories. He had been foreman and chief designer in manufactories that have gained gold medals at various exhibitions."

The new piano was tried out in the Goodwin shop, and half the town called within a few days to see and to admire and to express a wish to purchase.

"The services of Professor Enrico Sorge have been retained to display the capabilities of the instrument. He played compositions by Mendelssohn, Chopin, Schubert and Schumann; concluding with Thalberg's fantasia from 'Mose in Egitto,' all of which were played in a masterly fashion. All the gentlemen present expressed perfect satisfaction with the qualities of the piano. We wish Mr. Goodwin every success in his new undertaking. We nearly omitted to mention that the iron frame was cast at the (local) Albion Foundry and was very successful; also that, instead of the usual fret panels of wood there were some very pretty designs painted on plush by Miss Withrow."

THE GOODWIN PIANO factory continued to flourish. Some of Victoria's most prominent citizens brought its instruments. One, Mrs. Dennis

Harris, a daughter of Sir James and Lady Douglas, fell in love with her piano manufactured in Victoria and wrote to Mr. Goodwin:

"The piano I have of your make pleases me very much indeed; it has a very sweet tone, is light for the touch and does not cause me any fatigue when practising."

Goodwin pianos were actually shipped from Victoria to San Francisco, and gave much satisfaction there. Mr. Goodwin received a letter from E. Caswell, president of the *Homme and Long Piano Company* of San Francisco:

"Having been repeatedly asked by interested parties my opinion of your piano, I herewith state that I consider the instruments made by you, for touch, tone and durability, superior to any made in the Dominion of Canada and equal to any made in the United States, not excepting those of the most celebrated makers."

The big and intriguing question of today is this: Is it possible there are any Goodwin pianos still in existence in Victoria? It is possible, but not likely. And yet, where did all the Goodwin pianos eventually get to? One would be a rare historical find. Does anyone have a clue?

In 1890 Goodwin manufactured his first grand piano for a leading citizen.

The *Colonist* sent a reporter to the Goodwin factory:

"The first grand piano has been manufactured in British Columbia by Messrs. Goodwin and Company in Victoria. For a long time British Columbia has been advancing in the direction of promoting her manufacturing interests and in every case substantial success has attended the departure, as is evidenced by the augmentation of the volume and value of its exports, and in the quality of home manufactured articles that are consumed locally."

"Among other directions in which a successful move has been made is that of the production of pianos, of which Mr. Goodwin of Fort Street has, during recent years, produced many upright instruments that have not failed to give the highest satisfaction for their tone, their appearance, and the manner in which they have borne every test to which they have been subjected."

"Over a year ago, Mr. A. G. McCandless of this city, being desirous of patronizing local manufacturers, intimated to Mr. Goodwin that should

Continued on Page 13

THE ONLY storage Edgar Cliffe shoulders, but

Her father employe asked where Storage" the

"Mrs. (

"Sure. real boss."

"Mrs. (

"Oh, d

Yes, indeed this attractive a and is holding he

The Tyee (trucks, and the l

"We have 8

need more space our packers ofte

This is par

Air Force person

TYEE CAR

Edgar Cliffe, ow brought to Court Comox. A dozer in Courtenay ne

girl Friday wher

"I kept my

Mrs. Cliffe's immediate famili

a form of Mary. name in automot

The knowle

when Edgar bec

the middle of a t

handling made :

of the Comox d

Edgar died, Sally

no son to take o

Is Being a l

"I haven't

employees. We

change personne

matic on occasio

What about

"I've been

they treat me as

tor of a much la

I am the North

B.C."

SALLY LIE

"They are g

operation as mo

But the Tyee

is connected. Sh

"It ties in r

and their effects

he construct a g

in every respect

"Its handsome

venerated, and th

extra heavy; the

money will buy,

various workmen

has been, as it we

of which all may

That night the

appearance in pul

Theatre in aid of

"... Miss Soj

service in First U

on the Sunday

their arrival will

Rev. A. I. Higg

of First United C

cadre for the Vic

Club.

There will be

for the ladies at

House, and a ci

tea, the latter s

the City of Vict

junction with the

Commerce.

The Boss is a Lady

THE ONLY WOMAN who owns and operates a cartage and storage service of her own on Vancouver Island is Mrs. Edgar Cliffe of Courtenay. This distinction sits lightly on her shoulders, but other people sometimes find it surprising.

Her favorite story concerns a conversation between one of her employees and a casual acquaintance. The employee was asked where he worked, and when he replied: "Tye Cartage and Storage" the next question was, "Who is the boss?"

"Mrs. Cliffe."

"Sure. She's the lady that works in the office. I mean the real boss."

"Mrs. Cliffe. She's the owner."

"Oh, don't tell me that. Why, she's a lady!"

Yes, indeed, Mrs. Cliffe is a lady, which is apparent to anyone meeting this attractive and gracious person, but like the man said, she is the boss and is holding her own in a highly competitive enterprise. She loves it, too.

The Tye Cartage and Storage consists of two furniture vans, freight trucks, and the largest storage depot in the area.

"We have 8,000 square feet of palletized storage," Mrs. Cliffe says, "and need more space. We are agents for Allied Van Lines, so loads packed by our packers often go right across the country."

This is particularly true when moving the effects of Royal Canadian Air Force personnel from the Comox air base to some other station.

TYE CARTAGE was begun as a one-truck operation back in 1936 by Edgar Cliffe, owner and driver. The chief function was delivery of freight brought to Courtenay by barge. Mrs. Cliffe kept the books at their home in Comox. A dozen years later, when expansion made the opening of an office in Courtenay necessary, she took charge. She also went along as Edgar's girl Friday when he attended conventions.

"I kept my ears open and learned a lot," she says with a smile.

Mrs. Cliffe's given name is Mary but she is never addressed by it. Her immediate family call her "Myn" which is a short form of Minnie, which is a form of Mary. However, Edgar called her "Sally" and she is known by that name in automotive transport circles.

The knowledge she picked up during the years stood her in good stead when Edgar became ill and she had to take over almost entirely, smack in the middle of a transition period. New access to the Island and a change in handling made a difference. Competition was increasing with the growth of the Comox district. But Tye Cartage moved with the times and when Edgar died, Sally decided to keep the business and run it alone as there was no son to take over.

Is Being a Woman a Disadvantage?

"I haven't found it so," Sally says. "I have good relations with my employees. We have staff meetings and iron out our problems. We do not change personnel often. It is possible that I have to be a little more diplomatic on occasion than a man would need to be."

What about her relations with other operators.

"I've been very well received. I meet these men at conventions and they treat me as one of themselves. If I have problems, I can go to the operator of a much larger operation than mine and ask for advice. I'll get it, too. I am the North Island director of the Automotive Transport Association of B.C."

SALLY LIKES attending conventions.

"They are good places to learn the latest," she says. "I try to keep my operation as modern as possible."

But the Tye Cartage is not the only transport deal with which Sally is connected. She runs the Courtenay Comox Travel Service also.

"It ties in nicely. We can arrange transportation for both the people and their effects at the same time and place."

SHE'S RUNNING MAN-SIZED JOB

BY DORIS FARMER TONKIN



"SALLY" CLIFFE, left, discusses a problem in transportation with her office assistant, Mrs. Lena Monk.

The travel service became a sideline more or less accidentally. Tye Cartage and the Travel Service, which was owned by Arthur Kerr, shared office space to mutual advantage, as they could answer each other's telephones when one or other stepped out. Then Mr. Kerr died and Mrs. Cliffe consented to run the service for his family on a percentage basis.

Mrs. Roy Cliffe, her sister-in-law, helps in the travel bureau part time. As Sally has competent office help, and employs a salesman to snare business for the Tye Cartage, she has time for the travel service, too, which she enjoys.

At Christmas time the office was a most fascinating showcase for Christmas cards from travel agencies all over the world. Brilliant posters brighten the window at all times of the year.

"It helps me to plan my own holidays, too," Sally confesses. "I've been to Mexico and Bermuda, and I'm off to Jamaica for sun-filled relaxation after attending an Allied Van Lines convention in Toronto."

But if Sally's livelihood is concerned with transportation of people and goods, she does not neglect the home front. She is a commissioner for her home village of Comox.

She lives alone, now that her daughter and only child is married and living at Colwood. But she takes pride and pleasure in her grandson and looks forward to visits from the family.

Yes, the boss is a lady doing a man-sized job.

Continued from Page 12

ON THE TRACK OF BABY GRAND

he construct a grand piano that was satisfactory in every respect he would buy it.

"Its handsome case is of fine rosewood, double-veneered, and the bracings and iron parts are extra heavy; the action is the very best that money will buy, and in conversation with the various workmen it is learned that the whole has been, as it were, a labor of love, with a result of which all may be proud."

That night the Goodwin grand made its first appearance in public, at a concert in the Victoria Theatre in aid of the Jubilee Hospital.

... Miss Sophie Chambers, the prima donna

of the evening, sang a duet from Pinesuit, with Mr. T. S. Gore. Miss Chambers has a voice of wonderful compass, but which is peculiarly, yet sweetly flexible. It is sweet always, never harsh, and interprets the feeling and soul of the music as well as what may be termed its mechanical accuracy.

"Miss Holmes contributed a piano solo from Chopin. It was an interesting piece, but too light for the large place in which it was played. Her second number was markedly more appropriate, and in addition to fully proving her pianistic taste and expression, served to bring out the sterling

qualities of the instrument on which she performed. It responded with utmost readiness and fully substantiated everything said of the Goodwin baby grand.

"Thanks are due Mr. Goodwin for his kindness in lending the solo grand piano, and a handsome upright, both splendid seven-and-a-quarter octave instruments."

Could that Goodwin grand, which caused such interest at a Jubilee Hospital concert in 1890 still be in Victoria? If not, what happened to it? Chopped up long ago and used for firewood? Is it one of the minor mysteries of Victoria's history.

Continued from Page 11

WOMEN CURLERS SET FOR FINALS

service in First United Church on the Sunday evening of their arrival will be held. The Rev. A. I. Higgins, minister of First United Church, is also padre for the Victoria Curling Club.

There will be a reception for the ladies at Government House, and a city tour and tea, the latter sponsored by the City of Victoria in conjunction with the Chamber of Commerce.

And, of course, there are the reception and dinner given at the Empress Hotel by the sponsor company.

The highlight, of course, to at least one rink, will be the presentation of the lovely Eaton Trophy, emblematic of curling supremacy in the four western provinces, at the end of the final game.

Accompanying the trophy will be individual prizes given

to the winners by the T. Eaton Company and, following this, a smorgasbord, also given by the sponsors, and the Eighth Annual Championship of the Western Canada Ladies' Curling Association will take its place in curling history with the other seven playoffs.

It will be a long time, however, before it will fade from the memory of the four ladies

who are lucky enough and efficient enough to win the trophy.

There can be no doubt of the growing popularity of curling today. Young and old, male and female, all are becoming increasingly aware of the appeal of this sport.

This is a game of skill, endurance and courage, at the same time testing the player's ability to co-ordinate mind and

body. Lady Luck may play a part, but curling is no mere game of chance.

As Western Canada Ladies' Curling Association gives way to a Canadian body, the T. Eaton Company will be remembered with gratitude for the encouragement it has given to a fine sport.

Daily Colonist 13
SUNDAY, MAR. 13, 1960

The Old Horse was a Friend of the Family

By
AGNES TATE

VICTORIA and the surrounding countryside was a beautiful place in the horse and buggy days. There were many lovely drives to be taken with varied types of scenery and even a slow-moving horse could cover quite a bit of ground on a fine Sunday afternoon.

Our horse, Prince, was no beauty and no speedster. He was a big strawberry roan who ate too much and didn't get enough exercise, so that the best speed that could be got out of him was a jog trot of about six miles an hour. But we children loved him and he reciprocated the feeling, and he gave us many hours of pleasure.

Our buggy was called a gladstone, and must have been one of the many articles named for that eminent British statesman. The gladstone was a box-like affair, with two seats. The driver sat on a raised seat on the right-hand side and the lower seat beside him could be lifted to allow passengers to enter the rear. The back support on the rear seat was reversible. The back board could be let down, and the support reversed, so that passengers could sit back to back if they wished. We didn't often do this, except when we were going camping. When equipment would be piled on almost level with the seat and we children could ride with our feet sticking straight out in front of us.

For picnics we rode facing forward, but the backboard was let down to carry the champagne basket that held all the picnic supplies. This was in the days when liquor was sold in the grocery stores, and the woven straw hampers that champagne was shipped in made ideal picnic baskets.

There were many drives to choose from. The closest, of course, was the one across the James Bay bridge, where the Causeway and the Empress Hotel now stand, and a highly smelly place at low tide around the Outer Wharf, with no grain elevator or breakwater past the Dallas Hotel and on to Beacon Hill Park, still in its almost natural state. There were a few swans in the lake, a deer enclosure and a bear pit. The pit was sunk in the middle of the thick woods, that then stood near Cook Street, and the bears could be heard and smelled long before one came to the pit. The pit had a high railing around it to prevent visitors falling in and had a pole in the centre with a platform on top, so that the bears could climb up and see something beyond the sides of their prison.

Beacon Hill itself was then, as now, covered with the brown which has spread from the seed originally sown by a homesick Scottish settler, Captain Walter Grant. It was a wonderful sight in the spring time, but it wasn't always like that. It was thickly wooded at one time, but the

the brow of the depression, he would break into a fast gallop. We youngsters would shriek as he went down the slope and halfway up the other side where he'd slow to a walk and need a flick of the whip to get going again.

At about the same place there was an open field where one could see pheasant, grouse and partridge feeding, without paying the least attention to passersby. But if one drove along there the day after the hunting season opened, there wouldn't be a bird to be seen. They had all taken to the thick woods just behind, and there they'd stay till the season was over.

There were other drives out of Gordon Head way to the Irvine farm, "Rosebank," one of the first farms established on the Island. Members of the family still live on the property—though not in the old house—including one who was born there, and has lived there for all of her 92 years. Jack Irvine was a dairyman for years and sold the kind of milk where the cream could be lifted with a knife, and always had a fresh egg for my brother and myself when we ran to meet him every morning. We used to go to the farm to load up with cases of eggs which my mother preserved in earthenware crocks in a concoction called water glass.

Then we would go to the Scotts' farm, where we'd get boxes of fruit, and we children would stuff ourselves with such quantities of cherries, peaches, apples and plums in season that it was a wonder we survived. In the autumn, we used to like to gather mushrooms which grew in quantities in some spots. We also liked watching the cows being milked, but I never fancied drinking the warm milk. One of the cats did, though. It used to sit patiently nearby, and every so often the milker would squirt some milk in its direction. It would catch it expertly, then lick its chops till the next squirt came along. I can still remember the pungent smell of the winter storage shed for apples.

Strawberries were just beginning to be grown at Gordon

Head, and we often used to stop in at Geoffrey Vantreight's place in the season. While the older people visited, we youngsters would be turned loose in the strawberry patch and I can't remember anything more delicious than the taste of those warm, sun-ripened berries. One time we went there, Mr. Vantreight gave my father four berries so large that they filled a basket. They looked so good to me that I sneaked out to the buggy when no one was looking and took a good sized bite out of one of them. Naturally my father wasn't a bit pleased, but the berry was so big that it was turned so the bitten out part didn't show and all were exhibited in his store window. (Father was Fred Carne.)

Mr. Vantreight wore a full beard and moustache, and to my child mind that automatically made him "old," and perhaps helped to impress him on my mind. Years later when I had left Victoria, but occasionally saw a Colonist, I read an account of his marriage. It gave me a profound shock. If he was old when I was seven, I reasoned, he must be at least 100 now and had no business getting married at that age! I hate to think how long ago that was.

Occasionally our rides would take us farther afield. Then the champagne basket would be filled with a roast of beef, leg of mutton or whole ham—these were the common picnic fare then—along with home-made bread and butter, hard boiled eggs, pickles, potato salad, macaroni and cheese, pies, and cakes, cookies, jelly and any other tidbits the hamper had room for. We would start out about seven in the morning and drive around the Saanich peninsula or out Sooke way, or to Happy Valley and Metchosin, stopping to eat at any spot that took our fancy.

On one such ride a stray horse decided to join the party. He got in front of Prince and refused to get out of the way. We all shouted at him, and my father flourished the whip at him, but it didn't do any good. He might break into a trot for a little distance, then

settle down to a walk again. The road was narrow, with a ditch on either side so there was no way to manoeuvre past him. When my father got out of the buggy to chase him away, he just jumped the ditch, waited until my father got back into the buggy, then jumped onto the road again. This went on for a mile or so, till my father's patience was exhausted. He stood up in the buggy, leaned forward as far as he could, let fly with the whip—and connected. The horse was off the road like a shot and fearing back to wherever he had come from, and we were able to resume our journey.

We used to keep Prince and the two buggies, the gladstone and a one-seated sulky, in a barn in the back yard. The hayloft which also held a pigeon cote with its cooing families, was a wonderful place in which to play. When the block and tackle were swung out to bring up the bales of hay, the boys used to like to slide down the rope. I tried it once, but never had any further desire. It nearly took the skin off my hands.

Every morning my father used to take Prince up to a field opposite where the Victoria High School now stands and where he kept the delivery horses from the store. On nice evenings I used to walk back with him so I could ride Prince home. Prince had a very broad back, so my legs stuck practically straight out and I had to hang onto his mane with both hands when he undulated down the steep bank where Pandora and Camosun now join. But it was the closest I ever came to real horseback riding, and I thought it was wonderful.

One night, when my father was away, and my mother, brother and I happened to be alone in the house, we heard strange noises coming from the barn. My mother lighted a lantern and we all went out to look. We found that Prince had broken a board in the floor of his stall, his right hind leg had gone through, in his efforts to free himself he had fallen over on his side, and was now thrashing around trying to get up again. My mother sent my brother flying up to the firehall at the corner to see if the firemen could help. The firemen were back in a few minutes with lanterns, and got some boards to try to put under Prince and lift him. But poor Prince was so terrified by now that he didn't know what he was doing. Somehow my mother got past the flailing hooves, sat down by his head, and talked quietly to him. He calmed down, and while she held his head in her lap, she men got the boards underneath him and finally got him on his feet—weak and trembling and covered with sweat, his leg cut and bleeding but no bones broken. My brother and I had refused to leave, so we had been shooed up into the manger, as the safest place.

The firemen always had been our pals, but we thought more of them than ever that night. We used to like to go into the firehall and pet the beautiful grey horses. The



"If I remember rightly, you never asked us to your table."

horses had a chain front of their stall, instant the alarm chain would drop horses would place themselves the fire engine. It was suspended from the floor release it, cinch and in about two on their way to t fire drill they w times let a small b them and ring th

On one occasion engine was das Yates Street hill, a sudden the right detached itself, an ing down the hill. The engine was l by its own momen first the driver kn had happened was the wheel going d ahead of him. The on the step at th jumped off, and several small boys madly chasing the the hill. It swer course, jumped th played hide and s a big Japanese pl fore it was captur back, and put into

The firemen al play ball with us in School yard — o against all the yo the neighborhood. how we spread ou they always mana the ball where wasn't, and to m run while everyon ring for the ball.

The "24th of M grand day for ho toria. The men wh delivery wagons fo polished them till and groomed the their coats glinted as the wagons. T red, white and b

THIS

How is
or more fas
olving these
in the first
column, and
a new word.
Answer: DE
anagrams?

- (1) MAL
 - (2) AGA
 - (3) LINT
 - (4) LORI
 - (5) ROP
- Solution to

family

to a walk again. narrow, with a ter side so there manoeuvre past ny father got out y to chase him ust jumped the until my father the buggy, then the road again. n for a mile or father's patience. ed. He stood up, leaned forward could, let fly with d connected. The off the road like rearing back to had come from, able to resume

keep Prince and ies, the gladstone ated sulky, in a back yard. The ch also held a with its cooing as a wonderful ch to play. When nd tackle were o bring up the the boys used e down the rope, e, but never had desire. It nearly off my hands.

ning my father Prince up to a where the Vic- school now stands kept the delivery the store. On I used to walk n so I could ride

Prince had a back, so my legs ally straight out his hang onto his n hands when he n the steep bank ra and Camosum it was the closest to real horseback thought it was

when my father nd my mother. I happened to be house, we heard es coming from y mother lighted we all went out ound that Prince a board in the all, his right hind through, in his e himself he had n his side, and hreshing around y up again. My ny brother flying hall at the corner e firemen could emen were back tes with lanterns, e boards to try Prince and lift or Prince was so ow that he didn't he was doing. mother got past ooves, sat down and talked quietly almed down, and d his head in her got the boards him and finally is feet—weak and d covered with t cut and bleeding es' broken. My I had refused to had been shooed mager, as the

en always had s, but we thought n than ever that ed to like to go hall and pet the ey horses. The

in the DAY of the BUGGY

horses had a chain across the front of their stalls and the instant the alarm sounded the chain would drop and the horses would dash out and place themselves in front of the fire engine. Their harness was suspended from the ceiling, and the instant the firemen hit the floor they would release it, cinch it in place, and in about two minutes be on their way to the fire. At fire drill they would sometimes let a small boy ride with them and ring the bell.

On one occasion the fire engine was dashing down Yates Street hill, when all of a sudden the right rear wheel detached itself, and went rolling down the hill on its own. The engine was held upright by its own momentum, and the first the driver knew of what had happened was the sight of the wheel going down the hill ahead of him. The two firemen on the step at the back had jumped off, and along with several small boys, were now madly chasing the wheel down the hill. It swerved in its course, jumped the kerb and played hide and seek around a big Japanese plum tree, before it was captured, brought back, and put into place again.

The firemen also used to play ball with us in the Central School yard—one fireman against all the youngsters in the neighborhood. No matter how we spread ourselves out, they always managed to send the ball where somebody wasn't, and to make a home run while everyone was running for the ball.

The "24th of May" was a grand day for horses in Victoria. The men who drove the delivery wagons for my father polished them till they shone and groomed the horses till their coats glistened as brightly as the wagons. They braided red, white and blue ribbons

into their manes and tails, and the horses were ready for the parade. No motor car can give the life and color to a parade that those horses could—from the huge brewery horses drawing their great vans, to the tiny Shelties with their funny little basket carriages. This was their day, and they seemed to know it, stepping proudly along and enjoying every minute of it—even the ones who got too excited and tried to run away.

We had a summer camp at Cordova Bay, and we drove back and forth so many times that we got to know every inch of the road. But the road that we knew so well is hardly recognizable now. It was nine miles from our house to the camp at the beach, and it took Prince an hour and a half to make the trip.

My grandfather had bought some 50 acres of property along the waterfront at Cordova Bay, and in his will he left it to be divided amongst his five daughters. After his death it was found that, through some legal technicality, the title was not clear. The title was held in abeyance for 20 years, and during that time none of the property could be sold, only leased. The matter was never cleared up so the daughters never got the property. My mother was so disappointed at not getting her share that she induced my father to buy a lot on the unencumbered end of the beach and it was there that we had our camp. An uncle had at one time owned 100 acres farther back which he sold for \$1 an acre. However, he had bought it for 50 cents an acre, so he still made money on the deal.

At the time we went there to camp, the Catteralls had a farm and later on some Japanese at the other end of the beach had a vegetable garden, but they were the only people



IN THE ERA of the horse and buggy, Cordova Bay was only very sparsely settled and the children roamed through the summer on the almost-deserted beach.

who lived there the year 'round. A dozen or so families had summer camps there, but we children had the whole beach to ourselves. There was no telephone and, of course, no electric light and the only way of getting back and forth from town was by horse and buggy.

My father used to drive back and forth every day, and he used to bring groceries for the campers. They would meet him in the morning and give him their lists and he would deliver the groceries in the evening. He generally used the light sulky when he did this, for it was easier to get at the groceries. It had metal rims instead of hard rubber ones, as the gladstone had, and on those gravelled and rocky roads, could be heard coming a long way off! I often used to walk a mile or so up the road to meet him.

One Saturday afternoon I had met him as usual, and we had stopped to deliver some groceries at Mr. Little's camp. (The name always amused us children, for he was over six feet tall.) Prince was always a very patient horse, but on this occasion he must have wanted to get to his stall. My father had loosed the reins from the whip handle and had one foot on the hub cap ready to step into the buggy, when Prince suddenly started up, throwing him heavily to the ground. This startled Prince, who went off at a gallop.

I jumped up in consternation, but my father must have seen me, and yelled at me to sit down, all the while hanging onto the reins and, shouting at Prince "whoa," while he was being dragged through the gravel. About 50 yards along, Prince came to his senses and stopped.

Mr. Little tried to help my father, who was badly cut and bleeding, and whose collar bone had been broken. What to do? The nearest doctor was nine miles away, and the nearest telephone was at the Royal Oak Inn, four miles away by road, three miles by a rough trail over the hill. Prince was too old to make another trip, even if there had been anyone to drive him. A couple of the older boys were finally rounded up and started

off over the trail to telephone for a doctor.

After what seemed an endless wait, an automobile came chugging into the yard. It must have been one of the first automobiles in Victoria and had probably taken almost as long to make the trip as Prince would. The doctor wasn't driving, and when he saw the group of scared-looking youngsters standing around—some neighbor boys had joined us—he suggested that the driver of the automobile take us for a ride. There were no local anaesthetics in those days so he probably wanted to be sure we were out of earshot while he did his work.

An automobile ride was a thrilling experience then, and I believe a first one for a couple of the boys, so they wanted everyone on the beach to know about it. We all piled in, and, after a few false starts, the car went banging off. The bulb of the horn could be reached from the back seat and the driver must have been very good-natured, for we drove along, hooting and hollering and honking the horn, and making even more noise than the car itself.

The road then was very narrow and winding, and at one place made an S-turn between a huge cedar on one side and an even bigger fir on the other. As our noisy conveyance rattled around one tree we saw a black horse with its front legs up the other apparently trying to climb it, while its driver was just as frantically trying to keep it on the ground. Then we were around the corner and gone. I don't remember much of the ride after that. Apparently I had had all I could take in one day of runaway horses and noisy motor cars. But when we got back to camp, my father's cuts were all cleaned up and his arm was in a sling, where it had to stay for several weeks.

Automobiles were beginning to come more into use now, and good horses could be bought for quite a reasonable sum. My father wasn't convinced that the automobile was here to stay and as Prince was getting old, he decided to put him out to pasture, and buy a

new horse. It was like losing a dear friend to part with Prince. But the breach was finally made, he was sent to a farm near Royal Oak to finish out his days, and where we would sometimes catch sight of him as we drove past.

Our new horse was a beautiful black named Nero, who had belonged to the Japanese consul in Vancouver, but he never gained the place in our affections that Prince had held for so long. As if he knew that automobiles had spelled his doom, Nero didn't like them and it was always a ticklish business to get him past one, particularly on the narrow, high-crowned roads which usually had a ditch on either side.

I still used to go up to the field with my father to bring Nero home, but I never attempted to ride him as I had done Prince. Then one day when my father went to get him, Nero turned mean. He had a job catching him and had just managed to get the halter on when Nero started kicking and threshing around. My father shouted at me to run for the fence and I just got there, and turned around in time to see Nero lift him clear off the ground, throw him down, and kick him. I don't know whether I screamed or not, but someone came running and managed to catch Nero before he did any more damage. My father used to carry a silver cigaret case in his breast pocket and Nero's kick had landed on that, breaking the force of the blow. The cigaret case was badly dented, but at least it made a good souvenir.

That episode meant the end of Nero. Not long after that he was sold, and the buggies were left to gather dust in the barn and the harness to moulder on its hook. Some years afterwards, we moved from that house, and my father sold the gladstone for precisely the same sum that he had paid for it some 25 years before—\$75.

I have always thought there should be a moral attached to that, but I have never been able to figure out what it is.

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

How is your vocabulary? There is no better or more fascinating way to improve it than by solving these anagrams each week. Add the letters in the first column to the letters in the second column, and rearrange the letters so as to form a new word. Example: FEND plus SEE equals FEED. Answer: DEFENSE. Can you solve the following anagrams?

(1)	MALT	PLUS	HER	EQUALS	???
(2)	AGAR	"	VEE	"	"
(3)	LINT	"	NEE	"	"
(4)	LORE	"	DUN	"	"
(5)	ROPE	"	TIN	"	"

Solution to anagrams printed

Page 2

One of the Most Spectacular Trips on the Island

By VERA SCOTT

IRON HORSE TRAIL

A SIMPLE, white stone cairn marks the spot at Cliffside Station, Shawnigan Lake, where Sir John A. Macdonald, in colorful ceremony, drove the spike that marked completion of the first 69 miles of the E & N Railway, Aug. 13, 1886.

Excitement had not run so high since Victorians threatened to secede from Canada and become the "Kingdom of Vancouver Island," because the terminus of the transcontinental railway had been given to Vancouver.

"Everybody shook hands with everybody."

Vancouver Island had at last the railway it so urgently needed, and a couple of years later when the first E & N train came into Victoria, "jubilation mounted to almost civic delirium."

Many stories are told about the old Esquimalt and Nanaimo train with its "elegant" coaches, its engines that were not mechanized units but "living, breathing things" named after the man who drove them. For years, through good times and bad, it "huffed and puffed" up hill and down dale, "thundered and dashed" through the only tunnel on the line and came to be known as one of Canada's most picturesque railways.

One old timer in reminiscent mood, said: "I rode on that train often in the early days. I remember the lovely scenery and cedar-scented air."

But as the years passed, lovely scenery, cedar-scented air, as well as the romance of the old train so linked with the island's early history, could not prevent it from losing business to more modern, if less colorful, means of transport.

In 1959, in an effort to stimulate business on the line, the old train was replaced by the new \$200,000 self-propelled, stainless steel Diesel car running daily from Victoria to Courtenay and back.

There was nothing "elegant" about the new Diesel car, and nothing to suggest that it was in any way related to the old E & N train. But it reminded me of a confident, young grandson out to prove that his sturdy grandfather had been a dear old boy but was now definitely for the historians.

On a warm September evening, I boarded the new Diesel car at Nanaimo. I wondered how it would rise to the Malahat. During the '30s when the highway was under construction, a car that I was driving almost toppled over the edge. I think my shriek is still frozen in the air. Even now on this safe and beautiful highway I feel uneasy.

The single car Diesel was divided into two compartments for smokers and non-smokers. And as I carried my own bag down the wide centre aisle to the second section, where I could have a cigarette I needed, I noticed the clear freshness of the air. I discovered later that the car was air-

conditioned, the temperature maintained at an even 70 degrees. Fashioned after the transcontinental luxury liner, the "Canadian," several features on the Dayliner are the same, especially the wide seats and the picture windows.

The only other passenger at this end of the car was a young man who later offered me bits of information about the train. I put down my bag, seated myself, and lit my cigarette.

A few minutes later, without fuss or noise, the Dayliner—nicknamed the "little Budd train"—began to move along as easily and smoothly as a phantom on the first lap of its two-hour journey from Nanaimo to Victoria.

Running parallel with the highway at 60 miles an hour or more, we passed the villages and placid pastoral scenes with which I was familiar. But the absence of people puzzled me. Perhaps it was Vancouver Island's dinner hour. Even at Duncan where we stopped for a few minutes, only one solitary man appeared on the street that was visible from the car window.

Except for modern buildings, it could not have been much different traveling in the past on the old train. Though the Dayliner expressed the comfortable present in its spacious, air-conditioned interior, the swift, whispered

click of wheels on rails, the past was with us every minute of the way in the still beauty of that lovely autumn evening.

By-passing Mill Bay, we came upon scenery I had not seen before—Shawnigan Lake, calm and golden in the setting sun, then the sheer, craggy depth of Arbutus Canyon. I felt annoyed with myself for not having taken this trip before.

Acceleration in speed touched a spark of fear. I asked the conductor, nervously: "Are we going into the Malahat?"

His eyes glinted. He had been with the E & N for over 40 years. "Very soon now," he told me.

Nagana Canyon caught my attention. Deeper than Arbutus, it resembled a gigantic bird's nest lined with the green of trees reaching for the sun from top to bottom. Then all I could see was the reflection of my own face in the window. I gasped, and turned to the young man.

He grinned. "We're going through the tunnel."

I had forgotten about the tunnel. No one had come to close the windows, as they used to do. They were closed, and the air still fresh and clear.

Never losing speed, never swaying or lurching, the Dayliner climbed the Malahat as easily as an escalator. I saw the highway far below flattened by our height.

Suddenly an elderly gentleman I had not seen enter the car, was on his feet demanding, emotionally of the conductor, "Why are there not more people on this train?"

I did not hear the answer. My head was pressed hard against the window in an effort to catch a longer, closer view of the sweeping, panoramic grandeur of the blue waters of Saanich Inlet, the



The old steam locomotive was picturesque, and its wailing whistle still echoes in memory's ear . . .

beauty of rugged, black cliffs beyond.

From the Malahat Lookout I had seen this view many times before, and thought it beautiful. But from the much greater height of the railway, beautiful could not describe it. In that incredible, natural splendor, I felt as if I had caught a fleeting glimpse of paradise. Inadequate though it was, I uttered the first thing that sprang to my lips. "Magnificent!"

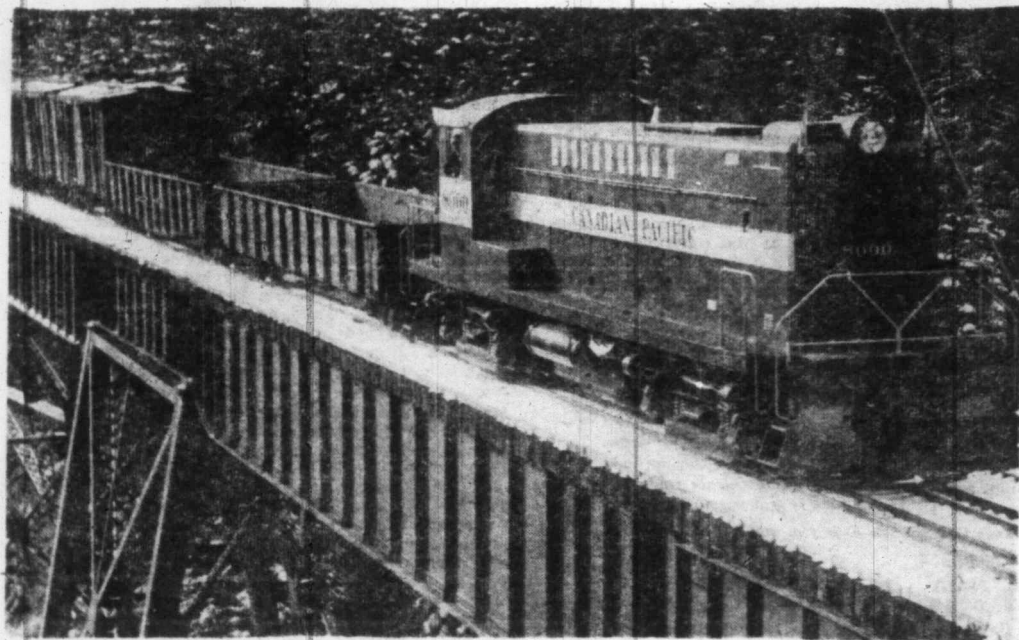
Beauty like that is not only seen with the eyes. It is experienced emotionally as well. As we started down the Malahat grade I realized that I had lost my fear of it. And I could not help wishing that the train had stopped for a few minutes at the summit. There is no other spot on the island to equal the loveliness of Saanich Inlet seen from the great height of the rails. And when one stops to consider that this railroad was hacked

out of the wilderness by men with little more than courage, brains, and brawn to help them, historical interest is added to natural beauty.

We passed the second largest drydock in the world, and then the young man told me, "Naden is the next point of interest."

A few minutes more and my journey from Nanaimo to Victoria was over. I had enjoyed every minute of it. The confident, young grandson of the sturdy old grandsire had proved himself, as far as I was concerned. He had not tried to trample the past but had worked in harmony with it.

My mind went back to that day in 1886 when Sir John A. Macdonald drove the last spike in the first 69 miles of Canada's most picturesque railway. No wonder "everybody shook hands with everybody." They had not only built a railroad but had carved it in beauty as well.



... But the modern diesel is more efficient, more economical.